## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Case No. 83796

DONTE JOHNSON, Petitioner, Electronically Filed Jun 01 2022 03:43 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

v.

STATE OF NEVADA, *et al.*, Respondent.

Appeal From Clark County District Court Eighth Judicial District, Clark County The Honorable Jacqueline M. Bluth, District Judge (Dist. Ct. No. A-19-789336-W)

## APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

## Volume 14 of 50

RENE L. VALLADARES
Federal Public Defender
Nevada State Bar No. 11479
RANDOLPH M. FIEDLER
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada State Bar No. 12577
Assistant Federal Public Defender
ELLESE HENDERSON
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada State Bar No. 14674

411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: (702) 388-6577 Fax: (702) 388-6419 Randolph\_Fiedler@fd.org Ellesse\_Henderson@fd.org

Counsel for Petitioner Donte Johnson

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| Amended Verification, Johnson<br>v. Gittere, et al., Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada   | 05/17/2019 | 47     | 11613–11615 |
| Amended Verification – Index of<br>Exhibit and Exhibit in Support,<br>Johnson v. Gittere, et al., Case<br>No. A–19–789336–W, Clark<br>County District Court, Nevada                                     | 05/17/2019 | 47     | 11616–11620 |
| Court Minutes, Johnson v.<br>Gittere, et al., Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada  | 02/13/2019 | 49     | 12248       |
| Court Minutes, Johnson v.<br>Gittere, et al., Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada  | 10/28/2021 | 50     | 12365       |
| Defendant's (Pro Se) Request for<br>Petition to be Stricken as it is<br>Not Properly Before the Court,<br>Johnson v. Gittere, et al., Case<br>No. A–19–789336–W, Clark<br>County District Court, Nevada | 04/11/2019 | 46     | 11606–11608 |
| Defendant's (Pro Se) Request to<br>Strike Petition, <i>Johnson v.</i><br><i>Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada                                    | 04/04/2019 | 46     | 11603–11605 |

|      | DOCUMENT                     | DATE       | VOLUME  | Page(s)     |
|------|------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Exh  | ibits and Exhibit List in    | 02/13/2019 | 25      | 6130–6146   |
| Supp | port of Petition for Writ of |            |         |             |
| Hab  | eas Corpus                   |            |         |             |
| 6.   | Judgment of Conviction,      | 02/13/2019 | 25      | 6147 – 6152 |
|      | State v. Johnson, Case No.   |            |         |             |
|      | 153154, District Court,      |            |         |             |
|      | Clark County (Oct. 3, 2000)  |            |         |             |
| 7.   | Judgment of Conviction       | 02/13/2019 | 25      | 6153–6158   |
|      | (Amended), State v.          |            |         |             |
|      | Johnson, Case No. 153154,    |            |         |             |
|      | District Court, Clark        |            |         |             |
|      | County (Oct. 9, 2000)        |            |         |             |
| 8.   | Appellant's Opening Brief,   | 02/13/2019 | 25      | 6159–6247   |
|      | Johnson v. State, Case No.   |            |         |             |
|      | 36991, In the Supreme        |            |         |             |
|      | Court of the State of        |            |         |             |
|      | Nevada (July 18, 2001)       |            |         |             |
| 10.  | Appellant's Reply Brief,     | 02/13/2019 | 25 – 26 | 6248–6283   |
|      | Johnson v. State, Case No.   |            |         |             |
|      | 36991, In the Supreme        |            |         |             |
|      | Court of the State of        |            |         |             |
|      | Nevada (Jan. 15, 2002)       |            |         |             |
| 15.  | Motion to Amend              | 02/13/2019 | 26      | 6284 – 6295 |
|      | Judgment of Conviction,      |            |         |             |
|      | State v. Johnson, Case No.   |            |         |             |
|      | 153154, District Court,      |            |         |             |
|      | Clark County (Apr. 8,        |            |         |             |
| 1.0  | 2004)                        | 0014010040 | 2.0     | 2222 2222   |
| 16.  | Amended Judgment of          | 02/13/2019 | 26      | 6296–6298   |
|      | Conviction, State v.         |            |         |             |
|      | Johnson, Case No. 153154,    |            |         |             |
|      | District Court, Clark        |            |         |             |
| 1.77 | County (Apr. 20, 2004)       | 00/10/2010 | 0.0     | 0000 0000   |
| 17.  | Judgment of Conviction,      | 02/13/2019 | 26      | 6299–6303   |
|      | State v. Johnson, Case No.   |            |         |             |
|      | 153154, District Court,      |            |         |             |

|     | DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|---|------------|--------|-----------|
|     | Clark County (June 6, 2005)   |            |        |           |
| 21. | Judgment Affirming Death<br>Sentence (45456), Johnson<br>v. State, Case No. 45456,<br>In Supreme Court of the<br>State of Nevada (Dec. 28,<br>2006)         | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6304–6330 |
| 22. | Notice of filing of writ of<br>certiorari, <i>Johnson v.</i><br><i>State</i> , Case No. 45456, In<br>Supreme Court of the State<br>of Nevada (Apr. 5, 2007) | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6331–6332 |
| 24. | Petition for Writ of Habeas<br>Corpus, <i>State v. Johnson</i> ,<br>Case No. 153154, District<br>Court, Clark County (Feb.<br>11, 2008)                     | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6333–6343 |
| 25. | Pro Per Petition, Johnson<br>v. State, Case No. 51306,<br>In the Supreme Court of<br>the State of Nevada (Mar.<br>24, 2008)                                 | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6344–6364 |
| 26. | Response to Petition Writ<br>of Habeas Corpus, <i>State v.</i><br><i>Johnson</i> , Case No. 153154,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County (Apr. 29, 2008)      | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6365–6369 |
| 27. | Order denying Pro Per<br>Petition, <i>Johnson v. State,</i><br>Case No. 51306, In the<br>Supreme Court of the State<br>of Nevada (May 6, 2008)              | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6370–6372 |
| 28. | Supplemental Brief in<br>Support of Petition for<br>Writ of Habeas Corpus,<br>State v. Johnson, Case No.  | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6373–6441 |

|     | DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|---|------------|--------|-----------|
|     | 153154, District Court,<br>Clark County (Oct. 12,<br>2009)  |            |        |           |
| 29. | Second Supplemental Brief<br>in Support of Petition for<br>Writ of Habeas Corpus,<br>State v. Johnson, Case No.<br>153154, District Court,<br>Clark County (July 14,<br>2010) | 02/13/2019 | 26     | 6442–6495 |
| 30. | Response to Petition Writ<br>of Habeas Corpus, <i>State v.</i><br><i>Johnson</i> , Case No. 153154,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County (Jan. 28, 2011)                        | 02/13/2019 | 26–27  | 6496–6591 |
| 31. | Reply to Response to<br>Petition Writ of Habeas<br>Corpus, <i>State v. Johnson</i> ,<br>Case No. 153154, District<br>Court, Clark County (June<br>1, 2011)                    | 02/13/2019 | 27     | 6592–6627 |
| 32. | Reply Brief on Initial Trial<br>Issues, <i>State v.</i> Johnson,<br>Case No. 153154, District<br>Court, Clark County (Aug.<br>22, 2011)                                       | 02/13/2019 | 27–28  | 6628–6785 |
| 33. | Findings of Fact and<br>Conclusions of Law, <i>State</i><br>v. Johnson, Case No.<br>153154, District Court,<br>Clark County (Mar. 17,<br>2014)                                | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6786–6793 |
| 34. | Petition for Writ of Habeas<br>Corpus, <i>State v. Johnson</i> ,<br>Case No. 153154, District<br>Court, Clark County (Oct.<br>8, 2014)  | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6794–6808 |

|     | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|--|------------|--------|-----------|
| 35. | Response to Second Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), State v. Johnson, Case No. 153154, District Court, Clark County (Dec. 15, 2014) | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6809–6814 |
| 36. | Reply to Response to Second Petition for Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), State v. Johnson, Case No. 153154, District Court, Clark County (Jan. 2, 2015) | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6815–6821 |
| 37. | Appellant's Opening Brief,<br>No. 65168, Nev. Sup. Ct.,<br>Jan. 9, 2015  | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6822–6973 |
| 38. | Findings of Fact and<br>Conclusions of Law), <i>State</i><br>v. Johnson, Case No.<br>153154, District Court,<br>Clark County (Feb. 4,<br>2015)           | 02/13/2019 | 28     | 6974–6979 |
| 40. | Appellant's Reply Brief,<br>No. 65168, Nev. Sup. Ct.,<br>Nov. 18, 2015   | 02/13/2019 | 28–29  | 6980–7078 |
| 45. | Autopsy Report for Peter<br>Talamantez (Aug. 15,<br>1998)  | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7079–7091 |
| 46. | Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Dept. Voluntary Statement of Ace Rayburn Hart_Redacted (Aug. 17, 1998)   | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7092–7121 |
| 47. | Las Vegas Metropolitan<br>Police Dept., Voluntary<br>Statement of Brian  | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7122–7138 |

|     | DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|---|------------|--------|-----------|
|     | Johnson_Redacted (Aug.<br>17, 1998)   |            |        |           |
| 48. | Indictment, State v. Johnson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 (Sep. 2, 1998)                          | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7139–7149 |
| 49. | Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Dept., Voluntary Statement of Terrell Young_Redacted (Sep. 2, 1998)                           | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7150–7205 |
| 50. | Las Vegas Metropolitan<br>Police Dept., Voluntary<br>Statement of Charla<br>Severs _Redacted (Sep. 3,<br>1998)              | 02/13/2019 | 29     | 7206–7239 |
| 51. | Las Vegas Metropolitan<br>Police Dept., Voluntary<br>Statement of Sikia<br>Smith_Redacted (Sep. 8,<br>1998)                 | 02/13/2019 | 29–30  | 7240–7269 |
| 52. | Superseding Indictment,<br>State v. Johnson, District<br>Court, Clark County,<br>Nevada Case No. C153154<br>(Sep. 15, 1998) | 02/13/2019 | 30     | 7270–7284 |
| 53. | Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Dept., Voluntary Statement of Todd Armstrong_Redacted (Sep. 17, 1998)                         | 02/13/2019 | 30     | 7285–7338 |
| 54. | Las Vegas Metropolitan<br>Police Dept., Voluntary<br>Statement of Ace<br>Hart_Redacted (Sep. 22,<br>1998)                   | 02/13/2019 | 30     | 7339–7358 |

|     | DOCUMENT                   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|-----|----------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|
| 55. | Testimony of Todd          | 02/13/2019 | 30–31  | 7359–7544   |
|     | Armstrong, State of        |            |        |             |
|     | Nevada v. Celis, Justice   |            |        |             |
|     | Court, Clark County,       |            |        |             |
|     | Nevada Case No. 1699-      |            |        |             |
|     | 98FM (Jan. 21, 1999)       |            |        |             |
| 56. | Trial Transcript (Volume   | 02/13/2019 | 31     | 7545 - 7675 |
|     | VIII), State v. Smith,     |            |        |             |
|     | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |
|     | County, Nevada Case No.    |            |        |             |
|     | C153624 (June 17, 1999)    |            |        |             |
| 57. | Trial Transcript (Volume   | 02/13/2019 | 31–32  | 7676 - 7824 |
|     | XVI-AM), State v. Smith,   |            |        |             |
|     | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |
|     | County, Nevada Case No.    |            |        |             |
|     | 153624 (June 24, 1999)     |            |        |             |
| 58. | Motion to Permit DNA       | 02/13/2019 | 32     | 7825–7835   |
|     | Testing of Cigarette Butt  |            |        |             |
|     | (Aug. 17, 1998)            |            |        |             |
| 59. | Trial Transcript (Volume   | 02/13/2019 | 32     | 7836–7958   |
|     | VI), State v. Young,       |            |        |             |
|     | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |
|     | County, Nevada, Case No.   |            |        |             |
|     | C153154 (Sep. 7, 1999)     |            |        |             |
| 60. | Interview of Charla Severs | 02/13/2019 | 32     | 7959–7980   |
|     | (Sep. 27, 1999)            |            |        |             |
| 61. | Motion to Videotape        | 02/13/2019 | 32–33  | 7981–8004   |
|     | Deposition of Charla       |            |        |             |
|     | Severs, State v. Johnson,  |            |        |             |
|     | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |
|     | County, Nevada Case No.    |            |        |             |
| 00  | C153154 (Sep. 29, 1999)    | 00/10/2010 | 20     | 0007 0070   |
| 62. | Opposition to Videotape    | 02/13/2019 | 33     | 8005–8050   |
|     | Deposition of Charla       |            |        |             |
|     | Severs, State v. Johnson,  |            |        |             |
|     | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |

|     | DOCUMENT  | DATE                 | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|---|----------------------|--------|-----------|
|     | County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153154 (Oct. 6, 1999)   |                      |        |           |
| 63. | Transcript of Video Deposition of Charla Severs (Filed Under Seal), State v. Johnson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 | 02/13/2019<br>SEALED | 33     | 8051–8160 |
| 64. | (Oct. 6, 1999)  Cellmark Report of Laboratory Examination (Nov. 17, 1999)   | 02/13/2019           | 33     | 8161–8165 |
| 65. | Motion for Change of<br>Venue, <i>State v. Johnson</i> ,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153154 (Nov. 29, 1999)     | 02/13/2019           | 33     | 8166–8291 |
| 66. | Records from the California Youth Authority_Redacted  | 02/13/2019           | 33–34  | 8292–8429 |
| 67. | Jury Instructions (Guilt<br>Phase), State v. Johnson,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153154 (June 8, 2000)         | 02/13/2019           | 34     | 8430–8496 |
| 68. | Verdict Forms (Guilt<br>Phase), State v. Johnson,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153154 (June 9, 2000)             | 02/13/2019           | 34     | 8497–8503 |
| 69. | Special Verdict, <i>State v.</i> Johnson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 (June 15, 2000)                             | 02/13/2019           | 34     | 8504-8506 |
| 70. | Affidavit of Kristina<br>Wildeveld (June 23, 2000)  | 02/13/2019           | 34     | 8507–8509 |

|     | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|--|------------|--------|-----------|
| 71. | Amended Notice of Evidence Supporting Aggravating Circumstances, State v. Johnson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 (Mar. 17, 2004)   | 02/13/2019 | 34     | 8510–8518 |
| 72. | Second Amended Notice of<br>Evidence Supporting<br>Aggravating<br>Circumstances, <i>State v.</i><br><i>Johnson</i> , District Court,<br>Clark County, Nevada<br>Case No. C153154 (Apr. 6,<br>2004) | 02/13/2019 | 34     | 8519–8527 |
| 73. | Opposition to Second Amended Notice of Evidence Supporting Aggravating Circumstances, State v. Johnson, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 (Apr. 20, 2004)                      | 02/13/2019 | 34     | 8528-8592 |
| 74. | Reply to Opposition to Notice of Evidence Supporting Aggravating Circumstances, <i>State v. Johnson</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153154 (Apr. 26, 2004)                    | 02/13/2019 | 34–35  | 8593–8621 |
| 75. | Jury Instructions (Penalty<br>Phase 3), <i>State v.</i> Johnson,<br>District Court, Clark  | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8622–8639 |

|     | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|-----|--|------------|--------|-----------|
|     | County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153154 (Apr. 28, 2005)   |            |        |           |
| 76. | Petition for rehearing,<br>Johnson <i>v. State</i> , Nevada<br>Supreme Court, Case No.<br>45456 (Mar. 27, 2007)                                | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8640–8652 |
| 77. | John L. Smith, Mabey<br>takes heat for attending<br>his patients instead of the<br>inauguration, Las Vegas<br>Review-Journal (Jan. 5,<br>2007) | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8653–8656 |
| 78. | Sam Skolnik, <i>Judge out of order, ethics claims say</i> ,<br>Las Vegas Sun (Apr. 27, 2007)   | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8657–8660 |
| 79. | EM 110 - Execution<br>Procedure_Redacted (Nov.<br>7, 2017)   | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8661–8667 |
| 80. | Nevada v. Baldonado,<br>Justice Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No.<br>04FH2573X (Mar. 30,<br>2004)  | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8668–8698 |
| 81. | Birth Certificate John<br>White Jr_Redacted  | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8699–8700 |
| 82. | Declaration of Eloise Kline (Nov. 19, 2016)  | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8701–8704 |
| 83. | Jury Questionnaire<br>2000_Barbara<br>Fuller_Redacted (May 24,<br>2000)  | 02/13/2019 | 35     | 8705–8727 |
| 84. | Media Jury Questionnaire<br>2000   | 02/13/2019 | 35–36  | 8728–8900 |
| 85. | Media Jury Questionnaire<br>2005   | 02/13/2019 | 36     | 8901–9025 |
| 86. | News Articles  | 02/13/2019 | 36–37  | 9026–9296 |

|      | DOCUMENT                     | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)   |
|------|------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| 87.  | State's Exhibit 63 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9297–9299 |
| 88.  | State's Exhibit 64 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9300-9302 |
| 89.  | State's Exhibit 65 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9303-9305 |
| 90.  | State's Exhibit 66 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9306–9308 |
| 91.  | State's Exhibit 67 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9309–9311 |
| 92.  | State's Exhibit 69 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9312-9314 |
| 93.  | State's Exhibit 70 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9315–9317 |
| 94.  | State's Exhibit 74 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9318–9320 |
| 95.  | State's Exhibit 75 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9321-9323 |
| 96.  | State's Exhibit 76 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9324-9326 |
| 97.  | State's Exhibit 79 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9327-9329 |
| 98.  | State's Exhibit 80 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9330-9332 |
| 99.  | State's Exhibit 81 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9333–9335 |
| 100. | State's Exhibit 82 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9336–9338 |
| 101. | State's Exhibit 86 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9339–9341 |
| 102. | State's Exhibit 89 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9342-9344 |
| 103. | State's Exhibit 92 – Photo   | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9345-9347 |
| 104. | State's Exhibit 113 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9348-9350 |
| 105. | State's Exhibit 116 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9351-9353 |
| 106. | State's Exhibit 120 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9354-9356 |
| 107. | State's Exhibit 125 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 37     | 9357-9359 |
| 108. | State's Exhibit 130 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9360-9362 |
| 109. | State's Exhibit 134 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9363–9365 |
| 110. | State's Exhibit 137 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9366–9368 |
| 111. | State's Exhibit 145 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9369–9371 |
| 112. | State's Exhibit 146 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9372-9374 |
| 113. | State's Exhibit 148 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9375–9377 |
| 114. | State's Exhibit 151 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9378-9380 |
| 115. | State's Exhibit 180 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9381-9384 |
| 116. | State's Exhibit 181 – Photo  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9385–9388 |
| 117. | State's Exhibit 216 -        | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9389-9403 |
|      | Probation Officer's Report - |            |        |           |
|      | Juvenile_Redacted            |            |        |           |
| 118. | State's Exhibit 217 -        | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9404–9420 |
|      | Probation Officer's          |            |        |           |
|      | Report_Redacted              |            |        |           |

|      | DOCUMENT                                       | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| 119. | State's Exhibit 221 – Photo                    | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9421-9423   |
| 120. | State's Exhibit 222 – Photo                    | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9424-9426   |
| 121. | State's Exhibit 256                            | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9427-9490   |
| 122. | Las Vegas Metropolitan                         | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9491-9499   |
|      | Police Dept. Crime Scene                       |            |        |             |
|      | Report (Aug. 14, 1998)                         |            |        |             |
| 123. | VCR at Terra Linda                             | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9500–9501   |
| 124. | VCR Remote Control                             | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9502 – 9505 |
|      | Buying Guide                                   |            |        |             |
|      | Jury Instructions (Penalty                     | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9506–9519   |
|      | Phase 3), State v. Johnson,                    |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                          |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                        |            |        |             |
| 100  | C153154 (May 4, 2005)                          | 00404040   | 2.2    |             |
|      | Motion to Bifurcate                            | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9520–9525   |
|      | Penalty Phase, State v.                        |            |        |             |
|      | Johnson, District Court,                       |            |        |             |
|      | Clark County, Nevada                           |            |        |             |
|      | Case No. C153154 (Apr.                         |            |        |             |
|      | 27, 2004)                                      | 00/10/0010 | 0.0    |             |
|      | Motion to Reconsider                           | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9526–9532   |
|      | Request to Bifurcate                           |            |        |             |
|      | Penalty Phase, State v.                        |            |        |             |
|      | Johnson, District Court,                       |            |        |             |
|      | Clark County, Nevada<br>Case No. C153154 (Apr. |            |        |             |
|      | 11, 2005)                                      |            |        |             |
| 128. | Special Verdicts (Penalty                      | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9533-9544   |
|      | Phase 3), State v. Johnson,                    | 02/10/2013 | 30     | JUUU-JU44   |
|      | District Court, Clark                          |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                        |            |        |             |
|      | C153154 (Apr. 28, 2005)                        |            |        |             |
| 129. | Verdict (Penalty Phase 3),                     | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9545–9549   |
|      | State v. Johnson, District                     | 23.2010    |        |             |
|      | Court, Clark County,                           |            |        |             |
|      | Nevada Case No. C153154                        |            |        |             |
|      | (May 5, 2005)                                  |            |        |             |

| DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|--|------------|--------|-----------|
| 130. Declaration of Arthur Cain (Oct. 29, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9550–9552 |
| 131. Declaration of Deborah<br>White (Oct. 27, 2018)   | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9553–9555 |
| 132. Declaration of Douglas<br>McGhee (Oct. 28, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9556–9558 |
| 133. Declaration of Elizabeth<br>Blanding (Oct. 29, 2018)                                      | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9559–9560 |
| 134. Declaration of Jesse<br>Drumgole (Oct. 27, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9561–9562 |
| 135. Declaration of Johnnisha<br>Zamora (Oct. 28, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9563–9566 |
| 136. Declaration of Johnny<br>White (Oct. 26, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9567–9570 |
| 137. Declaration of Keonna<br>Bryant (Oct. 30, 2018)   | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9571–9573 |
| 138. Declaration of Lolita<br>Edwards (Oct. 30, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9574–9576 |
| 139. Declaration of Loma White (Oct. 31, 2018)   | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9577–9579 |
| 140. Declaration of Moises<br>Zamora (Oct. 28, 2018)   | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9580–9582 |
| 141. Declaration of Vonjelique<br>Johnson (Oct. 28, 2018)                                      | 02/13/2019 | 38     | 9583–9585 |
| 142. Los Angeles Dept. of Child<br>& Family<br>Services_Redacted                               | 02/13/2019 | 38–39  | 9586–9831 |
| 143. Psychological Evaluation of<br>Donte Johnson by Myla H.<br>Young, Ph.D. (June 6,<br>2000) | 02/13/2019 | 39     | 9832–9841 |
| 144. Psychological Evaluation of<br>Eunice Cain (Apr. 25,<br>1988)                             | 02/13/2019 | 39     | 9842–9845 |

|      | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| 145. | Psychological Evaluation of<br>John White by Harold<br>Kates (Dec. 28, 1993)               | 02/13/2019 | 39–40  | 9846–9862   |
| 146. | Student Report for John<br>White   | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9863–9867   |
| 147. | School Records for<br>Eunnisha White_Redated   | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9868–9872   |
| 148. | High School Transcript for John White_Redacted   | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9873–9874   |
| 149. | School Record for John<br>White_Redacted   | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9875–9878   |
| 150. | Certified Copy SSA<br>Records_Eunice<br>Cain_Redacted                                      | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9879–9957   |
| 151. | Declaration of Robin Pierce (Dec. 16, 2018)  | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9958–9961   |
| 152. | California Department of<br>Corrections<br>Records_Redacted (Apr. 25,<br>2000)             | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 9962–10060  |
| 153. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Lisa Calandro re<br>forensic lab report (Apr.<br>13, 1999) | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10061-10077 |
| 154. | Letter from Lisa Calandro<br>Forensic Analytical to<br>Maxine Miller (Apr. 20,<br>1994)    | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10078–10080 |
| 155. | Memorandum re call with<br>Richard Good (Apr. 29,<br>1999)                                 | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10081-10082 |
| 156. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Berch Henry at Metro<br>DNA Lab (May 7, 1999)              | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10083-10086 |
| 157. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Richard Good (May 10,<br>1999)                             | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10087–10092 |

|      | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| 158. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Tom Wahl (May 26,<br>1999)   | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10093–10098 |
| 159. | Stipulation and Order,<br>State v. Johnson, District<br>Court, Clark County,<br>Nevada Case No. C153154<br>(June 8, 1999)    | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10099–10101 |
| 160. | Stipulation and Order,<br>State v. Johnson, District<br>Court, Clark County,<br>Nevada Case No. C153154,<br>(June 14, 1999)  | 02/13/2019 | 40     | 10102–10105 |
| 161. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Larry Simms (July 12,<br>1999)   | 02/13/2019 | 40–41  | 10106–10110 |
| 162. | Stipulation and Order,<br>State v. Johnson, District<br>Court, Clark County,<br>Nevada Case No. C153154<br>(Dec. 22, 1999)   | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10111–10113 |
| 163. | Letter from Maxine Miller<br>to Nadine LNU re bullet<br>fragments (Mar. 20, 2000)  | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10114–10118 |
| 164. | Memorandum (Dec. 10, 1999)   | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10119–10121 |
| 165. | Forensic Analytical<br>Bloodstain Pattern<br>Interpretation (June 1,<br>2000)  | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10122–10136 |
| 166. | Trial Transcript (Volume III), State <i>v. Young</i> , District Court, Clark County, Nevada, Case No. C153461 (Sep. 7, 1999) | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10137–10215 |
| 167. | Trial Transcript (Volume VII), <i>State v. Young</i> ,   | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10216–10332 |

|      | DOCUMENT                   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|------|----------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|
|      | District Court, Clark      |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada, Case No.   |            |        |             |
|      | C153461 (Sep. 13, 1999)    |            |        |             |
| 168. | National Research Council, | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10333–10340 |
|      | Strengthening Forensic     |            |        |             |
|      | Science in the United      |            |        |             |
|      | States: A Path Forward,    |            |        |             |
|      | Washington, D.C.: The      |            |        |             |
|      | National Academies Press   |            |        |             |
|      | (2009)                     |            |        |             |
| 169. | Las Vegas Metropolitan     | 02/13/2019 | 41     | 10341–10343 |
|      | Police Dept. Forensic Lab  |            |        |             |
|      | Report of Examination      |            |        |             |
|      | (Sep. 26, 1998)            |            |        |             |
| 170. | Todd Armstrong juvenile    | 02/13/2019 | 41–42  | 10344–10366 |
|      | records_Redacted           |            |        |             |
| 171. | Handwritten notes on       | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10367–10368 |
|      | Pants                      |            |        |             |
| 172. | Declaration of Cassondrus  | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10369–10371 |
|      | Ragsdale (Dec. 16, 2018)   |            |        |             |
| 173. | Report of Dr. Kate         | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10372–10375 |
|      | Glywasky (Dec. 19, 2018)   |            |        |             |
| 174. | Curriculum Vitae of Dr.    | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10376–10384 |
|      | Kate Glywasky              |            |        |             |
| 175. | Report of Deborah Davis,   | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10385–10435 |
|      | Ph.D. (Dec. 18, 2018)      |            |        |             |
| 176. | Curriculum Vitae of        | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10436–10462 |
|      | Deborah Davis, Ph.D.       |            |        |             |
| 177. | Report of T. Paulette      | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10463–10472 |
|      | Sutton, Associate          |            |        |             |
|      | Professor, Clinical        |            |        |             |
|      | Laboratory Sciences (Dec.  |            |        |             |
| 150  | 18, 2018)                  | 00/40/2015 | 4.0    | 404 70 40 5 |
| 178. | Curriculum Vitae of T.     | 02/13/2019 | 42     | 10473–10486 |
|      | Paulette Sutton            |            |        |             |

|      | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME  | PAGE(S)     |
|------|--|------------|---------|-------------|
| 179. | Report of Matthew Marvin,                        | 02/13/2019 | 42      | 10487–10494 |
|      | Certified Latent Print                           |            |         |             |
|      | Examiner (Dec. 18, 2018)                         |            |         |             |
| 180. | Curriculum Vitae of                              | 02/13/2019 | 42      | 10495–10501 |
|      | Matthew Marvin                                   |            |         |             |
| 181. | Trial Transcript (Volume                         | 02/13/2019 | 42 - 43 | 10502–10614 |
|      | V), State v. Smith, District                     |            |         |             |
|      | Court, Clark County,                             |            |         |             |
|      | Nevada Case No. C153624                          |            |         |             |
| 100  | (June 16, 1999)                                  | 00/10/0010 | 40      | 10015 10505 |
| 182. | <b>1</b> ,                                       | 02/13/2019 | 43      | 10615–10785 |
|      | VI), State v. Smith,                             |            |         |             |
|      | District Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No. |            |         |             |
|      | C153624 (June 16, 1999)                          |            |         |             |
| 183. |  | 02/13/2019 | 43      | 10786–10820 |
| 100. | Police Dept. Interview of                        | 02/13/2013 | 40      | 10700-10020 |
|      | Tod Armstrong_Redacted                           |            |         |             |
|      | (Aug. 17, 1998)                                  |            |         |             |
| 184. |  | 02/13/2019 | 43      | 10821-10839 |
|      | Police Dept. Interview of                        |            |         |             |
|      | Tod Armstrong _Redacted                          |            |         |             |
|      | (Aug. 18, 1998)                                  |            |         |             |
| 185. | Las Vegas Metropolitan                           | 02/13/2019 | 43–44   | 10840–10863 |
|      | Police Dept. Interview of                        |            |         |             |
|      | Charla Severs_Redacted                           |            |         |             |
|      | (Aug. 18, 1998)                                  |            |         |             |
| 186. | Las Vegas Metropolitan                           | 02/13/2019 | 44      | 10864–10882 |
|      | Police Dept. Interview of                        |            |         |             |
|      | Sikia Smith_Redacted                             |            |         |             |
| 4.6- | (Aug. 17, 1998)                                  | 00/10/2015 |         | 10000 1001  |
| 187. | Las Vegas Metropolitan                           | 02/13/2019 | 44      | 10883–10911 |
|      | Police Dept. Interview of                        |            |         |             |
|      | Terrell Young_Redacted                           |            |         |             |
| 100  | (Sep. 2, 1998)                                   | 00/19/0010 | 4 4     | 10010 1001  |
| 188. | Declaration of Ashley Warran (Dec. 17, 2018)     | 02/13/2019 | 44      | 10912–10915 |
|      | Warren (Dec. 17, 2018)                           |            |         |             |

|      | DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| 189. | Declaration of John Young                          | 02/13/2019 | 44     | 10916–10918 |
|      | (Dec. 10, 2018)                                    |            |        |             |
| 190. | Brief of Plaintiffs-                               | 02/13/2019 | 44–45  | 10919–11321 |
|      | Appellants, Abdur'rahman                           |            |        |             |
|      | v. Parker, Tennessee                               |            |        |             |
|      | Supreme Court, Nashville                           |            |        |             |
|      | Division, Case No. M2018-                          |            |        |             |
| 101  | 10385-SC-RDO-CV                                    | 00/10/0010 | 4 =    | 11000 11000 |
| 191. | Sandoz' Inc.'s Motion for                          | 02/13/2019 | 45     | 11322–11329 |
|      | Leave Pursuant to NRAP                             |            |        |             |
|      | 29 to Participate as Amicus                        |            |        |             |
|      | Curiae in Support of Real                          |            |        |             |
|      | Parties in Interest, Nevada v. The Eighth Judicial |            |        |             |
|      | Disrict Court of the State                         |            |        |             |
|      | of Nevada, Nevada                                  |            |        |             |
|      | Supreme Court, Case No.                            |            |        |             |
|      | 76485  |            |        |             |
| 192. | Notice of Entry of Order,                          | 02/13/2019 | 45     | 11330–11350 |
|      | Dozier v. State of Nevada,                         |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                              |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada, Case No.                           |            |        |             |
|      | 05C215039  |            |        |             |
| 193. | Declaration of Cassondrus                          | 02/13/2019 | 45     | 11351-11353 |
|      | Ragsdale (2018.12.18)                              |            |        |             |
| 194. | Affidavit of David B.                              | 02/13/2019 | 45–46  | 11354–11371 |
|      | Waisel, State of Nevada,                           |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                              |            |        |             |
|      | County, Case No.                                   |            |        |             |
|      | 05C215039 (Oct. 4, 2018)                           |            |        |             |
| 195. | Declaration of Hans                                | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11372–11375 |
|      | Weding (Dec. 18, 2018)                             |            |        |             |
| 196. | Trial Transcript (Volume                           | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11376–11505 |
|      | IX), State v. Smith,                               |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                              |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                            |            |        |             |
|      | C153624 (June 18, 1999)                            |            |        |             |

|      | DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|------|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| 197. | Voluntary Statement of<br>Luis Cabrera (August 14,  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11506–11507 |
| 198. | Voluntary Statement of<br>Jeff Bates<br>(handwritten)_Redacted  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11508–11510 |
| 199. | (Aug. 14, 1998) Voluntary Statement of Jeff Bates_Redacted (Aug. 14, 1998)  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11511–11517 |
| 200. | Presentence Investigation<br>Report, State's Exhibit<br>236, State v. Young,<br>District Court, Clark<br>County, Nevada Case No.<br>C153461_Redacted (Sep.<br>15, 1999) | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11518–11531 |
| 201. | Presentence Investigation Report, State's Exhibit 184, State v. Smith, District Court, Clark County, Nevada Case No. C153624_Redacted (Sep. 18, 1998)                   | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11532–11540 |
| 202. | School Record of Sikia Smith, Defendant's Exhibit J, State v. Smith, District Court, Clark County, Nevada (Case No. C153624)  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11541–11542 |
| 203. | School Record of Sikia<br>Smith, Defendant's Exhibit<br>K, <i>State v. Smith</i> , District<br>Court, Clark County,<br>Nevada (Case No.<br>C153624)                     | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11543–11544 |

|      | DOCUMENT                                   | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| 204. | School Record of Sikia                     | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11545–11546 |
|      | Smith, Defendant's Exhibit                 |            |        |             |
|      | L, State v. Smith, District                |            |        |             |
|      | Court, Clark County,                       |            |        |             |
|      | Nevada (Case No.                           |            |        |             |
|      | C153624)                                   |            |        |             |
| 205. | Competency Evaluation of                   | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11547–11550 |
|      | Terrell Young by Greg                      |            |        |             |
|      | Harder, Psy.D., Court's                    |            |        |             |
|      | Exhibit 2, State v. Young,                 |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                      |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                    |            |        |             |
|      | C153461 (May 3, 2006)                      |            |        |             |
| 206. | Competency Evaluation of                   | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11551–11555 |
|      | Terrell Young by C. Philip                 |            |        |             |
|      | Colosimo, Ph.D., Court's                   |            |        |             |
|      | Exhibit 3, State v. Young,                 |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                      |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                    |            |        |             |
| 207  | C153461 (May 3, 2006)                      | 00/19/0010 | 4.0    | 11550 11550 |
| 207. | Motion and Notice of                       | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11556–11570 |
|      | Motion in Limine to                        |            |        |             |
|      | Preclude Evidence of Other                 |            |        |             |
|      | Guns Weapons and<br>Ammunition Not Used in |            |        |             |
|      | the Crime, State v.                        |            |        |             |
|      | Johnson, District Court,                   |            |        |             |
|      | Clark County, Nevada                       |            |        |             |
|      | Case No. C153154 (Oct. 19,                 |            |        |             |
|      | 1999)                                      |            |        |             |
| 208. | Declaration of Cassondrus                  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11571–11575 |
|      | Ragsdale (Dec. 19, 2018)                   |            | -0     |             |
| 209. | Post –Evidentiary Hearing                  | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11576–11577 |
|      | Supplemental Points and                    |            | -      |             |
|      | Authorities, Exhibit A:                    |            |        |             |
|      | Affidavit of Theresa                       |            |        |             |
|      | Knight, State v. Johnson,                  |            |        |             |

|      | DOCUMENT                                       | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|------|--|------------|--------|-------------|
|      | District Court, Clark                          |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No.                        |            |        |             |
| 210  | C153154, June 5, 2005                          | 22/12/22/2 | 4.0    |             |
| 210. | Post – Evidentiary Hearing                     | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11578–11579 |
|      | Supplemental Points and                        |            |        |             |
|      | Authorities, Exhibit B:                        |            |        |             |
|      | Affidavit of Wilfredo                          |            |        |             |
|      | Mercado, State v. Johnson,                     |            |        |             |
|      | District Court, Clark                          |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada Case No. C153154, June 22, 2005 |            |        |             |
| 211. | Genogram of Johnson                            | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11580-11581 |
| 211. | Family Tree                                    | 02/13/2013 | 40     | 11000-11001 |
| 212. | Motion in Limine                               | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11582-11585 |
|      | Regarding Referring to                         | 02/10/2010 | 10     | 11002 11000 |
|      | Victims as "Boys", State v.                    |            |        |             |
|      | Johnson, District Court,                       |            |        |             |
|      | Clark County, Nevada                           |            |        |             |
|      | Case No. C153154                               |            |        |             |
| 213. | Declaration of Schaumetta                      | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11586–11589 |
|      | Minor, (Dec. 18, 2018)                         |            |        |             |
| 214. | Declaration of Alzora                          | 02/13/2019 | 46     | 11590–11593 |
|      | Jackson (Feb. 11, 2019)                        |            |        |             |
| Exhi | bits in Support of                             | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12197–12199 |
|      | ioner's Motion for Leave to                    |            |        |             |
| Cond | luct Discovery                                 |            |        |             |
| 1.   | Holloway v. Baldonado,                         | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12200-12227 |
|      | No. A498609, Plaintiff's                       |            |        |             |
|      | Opposition to Motion for                       |            |        |             |
|      | Summary Judgment,                              |            |        |             |
|      | District Court of Clark                        |            |        |             |
|      | County, Nevada, filed Aug.                     |            |        |             |
|      | 1, 2007  | 10110155   |        |             |
| 2.   | Handwritten letter from                        | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12228–12229 |
|      | Charla Severs, dated Sep.                      |            |        |             |
|      | 27, 1998                                       |            |        |             |

| DOCUMENT   | DATE        | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|--|-------------|--------|-------------|
| Exhibits in Support of Reply to                    | 12/13/2019  | 47     | 11837–11839 |
| State's Response to Petition for                   |             |        |             |
| Writ of Habeas Corpus                              |             |        |             |
| 215. Holloway v. Baldonado,                        | 12/13/2019  | 47–48  | 11840–11867 |
| No. A498609, Plaintiff's                           |             |        |             |
| Opposition to Motion for                           |             |        |             |
| Summary Judgment,                                  |             |        |             |
| District Court of Clark                            |             |        |             |
| County, Aug. 1, 2007                               |             |        |             |
| 216. Holloway v. Baldonado,                        | 12/13/2019  | 48–49  | 11868–12111 |
| No. A498609, Opposition to                         |             |        |             |
| Motion for Summary                                 |             |        |             |
| Judgment Filed by                                  |             |        |             |
| Defendants Stewart Bell,                           |             |        |             |
| David Roger, and Clark                             |             |        |             |
| County, District Court of                          |             |        |             |
| Clark County, filed Jan.                           |             |        |             |
| 16, 2008   | 10/10/10/10 | 1.0    | 10110 10110 |
| 217. Letter from Charla Severs,                    | 12/13/2019  | 49     | 12112–12113 |
| dated Sep. 27, 1998                                | 10/10/2010  | 40     | 10114 10100 |
| 218. Decision and Order, <i>State</i>              | 12/13/2019  | 49     | 12114–12120 |
| of Nevada v. Johnson, Case                         |             |        |             |
| No. C153154, District                              |             |        |             |
| Court of Clark County,                             |             |        |             |
| filed Apr. 18, 2000                                | 10/19/9010  | 40     | 10101 10105 |
| 219. State's Motion to                             | 12/13/2019  | 49     | 12121–12135 |
| Disqualify the Honorable                           |             |        |             |
| Lee Gates, State of Nevada                         |             |        |             |
| v. Johnson, Case No.<br>C153154, District Court of |             |        |             |
| Clark County, filed Apr. 4,                        |             |        |             |
| 2005   |             |        |             |
| 220. Affidavit of the Honorable                    | 12/13/2019  | 49     | 12136–12138 |
| Lee A. Gates, State of                             |             |        |             |
| Nevada v. Johnson, Case                            |             |        |             |
| No. C153154, District                              |             |        |             |

| DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| Court of Clark County,<br>filed Apr. 5, 2005   |            |        |             |
| 221. Motion for a New Trial (Request for Evidentiary Hearing), <i>State of Nevada v. Johnson</i> , Case No. C153154, District Court of Clark County, filed June 23, 2000   | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12139–12163 |
| 222. Juror Questionnaire of<br>John Young, <i>State of</i><br><i>Nevada v. Johnson</i> , Case<br>No. C153154, District<br>Court of Clark County,<br>dated May 24, 2000   | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 16124–12186 |
| Findings of Fact, Conclusions of<br>Law and Order, <i>Johnson v.</i><br><i>Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada  | 10/08/2021 | 49     | 12352–12357 |
| Minute Order (denying<br>Petitioner's Post—Conviction<br>Writ of Habeas Corpus, Motion<br>for Discovery and Evidentiary<br>Hearing), <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et</i><br><i>al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada | 05/15/2019 | 49     | 12264-12266 |
| Minutes of Motion to Vacate<br>Briefing Schedule and Strike<br>Habeas Petition   | 07/09/2019 | 47     | 11710       |
| Motion and Notice of Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Johnson v.</i>   | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12231–12241 |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| Gittere, et al., Case No. A–19–789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada   |            |        |             |
| Motion and Notice to Conduct<br>Discovery, Johnson v. Gittere, et<br>al., Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada   | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12187–12196 |
| Motion for Leave to File Under<br>Seal and Notice of Motion   | 02/15/2019 |        | 11600-11602 |
| Motion in Limine to Prohibit<br>Any References to the First<br>Phase as the "Guilt Phase"   | 11/29/1999 | 2      | 302–304     |
| Motion to Vacate Briefing<br>Schedule and Strike Habeas<br>Petition, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et</i><br><i>al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada                                  | 05/16/2019 | 46–47  | 11609–11612 |
| Motion to Vacate Briefing<br>Schedule and Strike Habeas<br>Petition, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada  | 05/23/2019 | 47     | 11621–11624 |
| Motion to Withdraw Request to<br>Strike Petition and to Withdraw<br>Request for Petition to be<br>Stricken as Not Properly Before<br>the Court), <i>Johnson v. Gittere</i> ,<br><i>et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336– | 06/26/2019 | 47     | 11708–11709 |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| W, Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada   |            |        |             |
| Notice of Appeal, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19– 789336–W, Clark County District Court, Nevada  | 11/10/2021 | 50     | 12366–12368 |
| Notice of Entry of Findings of<br>Fact, Conclusions of Law and<br>Order, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> ,<br>Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada | 10/11/2021 | 49–50  | 12358-12364 |
| Notice of Hearing (on Discovery<br>Motion), <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada                                 | 12/13/2019 | 49     | 12330       |
| Notice of Objections to Proposed<br>Order, Johnson v. Gittere, et al.,<br>Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada                                       | 02/02/2021 | 49     | 12267–12351 |
| Notice of Supplemental Exhibit 223, Johnson v. Gittere, et al., Case No. A–19–789336–W, Clark County District Court, Nevada   | 02/11/2019 | 49     | 11242–12244 |
| 223. Declaration of Dayvid J. Figler, dated Feb. 10, 2020   | 02/11/2019 | 49     | 12245-12247 |
| Opposition to Defendants' Motion in Limine to Prohibit  | 12/02/1999 | 2      | 305–306     |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| Any References to the First<br>Phase as the "Guilt Phase"   |            |        |             |
| Opposition to Motion in Limine<br>to Preclude Evidence of Other<br>Guns, Weapons and<br>Ammunition Not Used in the<br>Crime   | 11/04/1999 | 2      | 283–292     |
| Opposition to Motion to Vacate Briefing Schedule and Strike Habeas Petition, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19– 789336–W, Clark County District Court, Nevada | 05/28/2019 | 47     | 11625–11628 |
| Petition for Writ of Habeas<br>Corpus, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada                                  | 02/13/2019 | 24–25  | 5752–6129   |
| Post–Evidentiary Hearing<br>Supplemental Points and<br>Authorities  | 06/22/2005 | 22     | 5472–5491   |
| Reply to Opposition to Motion to<br>Vacate Briefing Schedule and<br>Strike Habeas Petition  | 06/20/2019 | 47     | 11705–11707 |
| Reply to State's Response to<br>Petition for Writ of Habeas<br>Corpus   | 12/13/2019 | 47     | 11718–11836 |
| State's Response to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post–Conviction),   | 05/29/2019 | 47     | 11629–11704 |

| DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| Johnson v. Gittere, et al., Case<br>No. A–19–789336–W, Clark<br>County District Court, Nevada  |            |        |             |
| Stipulation and Order to Modify<br>Briefing Schedule, <i>Johnson v.</i><br><i>Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada | 09/30/2019 | 47     | 11711–11714 |
| Stipulation and Order to Modify<br>Briefing Schedule, <i>Johnson v.</i><br><i>Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–<br>789336–W, Clark County<br>District Court, Nevada | 11/22/2019 | 47     | 11715–11717 |
| Transcript of All Defendant's<br>Pending Motions   | 03/02/2000 | 2      | 416–430     |
| Transcript of Argument to Admit Evidence of Aggravating Circumstances  | 05/03/2004 | 12     | 2904–2958   |
| Transcript of Argument: Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (All Issues Raised in the Petition and Supplement)  | 12/01/2011 | 22–23  | 5498-5569   |
| Transcript of Arguments  | 04/28/2004 | 12     | 2870–2903   |
| Transcript of Decision: Procedural Bar and Argument: Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus  | 07/20/2011 | 22     | 5492–5497   |
| Transcript of Defendant's<br>Motion for Leave to File Under  | 02/25/2019 | 46     | 11594–11599 |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)   |
|---|------------|--------|-----------|
| Seal, Johnson v. Gittere, et al.,<br>Case No. A–19–789336–W,<br>Clark County District Court,<br>Nevada  |            |        |           |
| Transcript of Defendant's Motion to Reveal the Identity of Informants and Reveal Any Benefits, Deals, Promises or Inducements; Defendant's Motion to Compel Disclosure of Existence and Substance of Expectations, or Actual Receipt of Benefits or Preferential Treatment for Cooperation with Prosecution; Defendant's Motion to Compel the Production of Any and All Statements of Defendant; Defendant's Reply to Opposition to Motion in Limine to Preclude Evidence of Other Guns, Weapons, Ammunition; Defendant's Motion in Limine to Preclude Evidence of Witness Intimidation | 11/18/1999 | 2      | 293–301   |
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing  | 05/17/2004 | 12     | 2959–2989 |
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing  | 06/14/2005 | 22     | 5396–5471 |
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing  | 04/04/2013 | 23     | 5570–5673 |
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing  | 04/11/2013 | 23     | 5674–5677 |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)   |
|---|------------|--------|-----------|
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing                        | 06/21/2013 | 23     | 5678–5748 |
| Transcript of Evidentiary<br>Hearing                        | 09/18/2013 | 23–24  | 5749–5751 |
| Transcript of Excerpted Testimony of Termaine Anthony Lytle | 05/17/2004 | 12     | 2990–2992 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 1<br>(Volume I)              | 06/05/2000 | 2–4    | 431–809   |
| Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 2<br>(Volume II)             | 06/06/2000 | 4–5    | 810–1116  |
| Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 3<br>(Volume III)            | 06/07/2000 | 5–7    | 1117–1513 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 4<br>(Volume IV)             | 06/08/2000 | 7–8    | 1514–1770 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 5<br>(Volume V)              | 06/09/2000 | 8      | 1771–1179 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 1 (Volume I) AM | 04/19/2005 | 12–13  | 2993–3018 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 1 (Volume I) PM | 4/19/20051 | 13     | 3019–3176 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 10 (Volume X)   | 05/02/2005 | 20–21  | 4791–5065 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  This transcript was not filed with the District Court nor is it under seal.

| DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)   |
|--|------------|--------|-----------|
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 10 (Volume X) –<br>Exhibits              | 05/02/2005 | 21     | 5066–5069 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 11 (Volume XI)                           | 05/03/2005 | 21–22  | 5070–5266 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 12 (Volume XII)                          | 05/04/2005 | 22     | 5267–5379 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 12 (Volume XII) –<br>Deliberations       | 05/04/2005 | 22     | 5380-5383 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 13 (Volume XIII)                         | 05/05/2005 | 22     | 5384–5395 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 2 (Volume I) AM                          | 04/20/2005 | 13     | 3177–3201 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 2 (Volume II) PM                         | 04/20/2005 | 13–14  | 3202–3281 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 3 (Volume III) PM                        | 04/21/2005 | 14–15  | 3349–3673 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 3 (Volume III–A)<br>AM                   | 04/21/2005 | 14     | 3282–3348 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 4 (Volume IV) AM<br>– Amended Cover Page | 04/22/2005 | 16     | 3790–3791 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 4 (Volume IV) PM                         | 04/22/2005 | 15–16  | 3674–3789 |

| DOCUMENT  | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)   |
|---|------------|--------|-----------|
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 4 (Volume IV–B)           | 04/22/2005 | 16     | 3792–3818 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 5 (Volume V) PM           | 04/25/2005 | 16     | 3859–3981 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 5 (Volume V–A)            | 04/25/2005 | 16     | 3819–3858 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 6 (Volume VI) PM          | 04/26/2005 | 17–18  | 4103–4304 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 6 (Volume VI–A)<br>PM     | 04/26/2005 | 16–17  | 3982–4102 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 7 (Volume VII–<br>PM)     | 04/27/2005 | 18     | 4382–4477 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 7 (Volume VII–A)          | 04/27/2005 | 18     | 4305–4381 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 8 (Volume VIII–<br>C)     | 04/28/2005 | 18–19  | 4478–4543 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty – Day 9 (Volume IX)             | 04/29/2005 | 19–20  | 4544–4790 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty Phase – Day 1 (Volume<br>I) AM  | 06/13/2000 | 8      | 1780–1908 |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty Phase – Day 1 (Volume<br>II) PM | 06/13/2000 | 8–9    | 1909–2068 |

| DOCUMENT   | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)     |
|--|------------|--------|-------------|
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty Phase – Day 2 (Volume<br>III)  | 06/14/2000 | 9–10   | 2069-2379   |
| Transcript of Jury Trial –<br>Penalty Phase – Day 3 (Volume<br>IV)   | 06/16/2000 | 10     | 2380–2470   |
| Transcript of Material Witness<br>Charla Severs' Motion for Own<br>Recognizance Release  | 01/18/2000 | 2      | 414–415     |
| Transcript of Motion for a New<br>Trial  | 07/13/2000 | 10     | 2471–2475   |
| Transcript of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Setting of 1. Motion for Leave and 2. Motion for Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Johnson v. Gittere, et al.</i> , Case No. A–19–789336–W, Clark County District Court, Nevada | 02/13/2020 | 49     | 12249–12263 |
| Transcript of Preliminary<br>Hearing   | 10/12/1999 | 2      | 260–273     |
| Transcript of State's Motion to<br>Permit DNA Testing  | 09/02/1999 | 2      | 252 - 254   |
| Transcript of State's Motion to<br>Videotape the Deposition of<br>Charla Severs  | 10/11/1999 | 2      | 255–259     |
| Transcript of Status Check: Filing of All Motions (Defendant's Motion to Reveal  | 10/21/1999 | 2      | 274–282     |

| DOCUMENT                         | DATE       | VOLUME | Page(s)     |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|
| the Identity of Informants and   |            |        |             |
| Reveal Any Benefits, Deals,      |            |        |             |
| Promises or Inducements;         |            |        |             |
| Defendant's Motion to Compel     |            |        |             |
| Disclosure of Existence and      |            |        |             |
| Substance of Expectations, or    |            |        |             |
| Actual Receipt of Benefits or    |            |        |             |
| Preferential Treatment for       |            |        |             |
| Cooperation with Prosecution;    |            |        |             |
| Defendant's Motion to Compel     |            |        |             |
| the Production of Any and All    |            |        |             |
| Statements of Defendant; State's |            |        |             |
| Motion to Videotape the          |            |        |             |
| Deposition of Charla Severs;     |            |        |             |
| Defendant's Motion in Limine to  |            |        |             |
| Preclude Evidence of Other       |            |        |             |
| Crimes; Defendant's Motion to    |            |        |             |
| Reveal the Identity of           |            |        |             |
| Informants and Reveal any        |            |        |             |
| Benefits, Deals' Defendant's     |            |        |             |
| Motion to Compel the             |            |        |             |
| Production of any and all        |            |        |             |
| Statements of the Defendant      |            |        |             |
|                                  |            |        |             |
| Transcript of the Grand Jury,    | 09/01/1998 | 1–2    | 001 – 251   |
| State v. Johnson, Case No.       |            |        |             |
| 98C153154, Clark County          |            |        |             |
| District Court, Nevada           |            |        |             |
|                                  |            |        |             |
| Transcript of Three Judge Panel  | 07/24/2000 | 10–11  | 2476 – 2713 |
| – Penalty Phase – Day 1          |            |        |             |
| (Volume I)                       |            |        |             |
| Transcript of Three Judge Panel  | 07/26/2000 | 11–12  | 2714–2853   |
| - Penalty Phase - Day 2 and      | 0112012000 | 11-14  | 2114-2000   |
| Verdict (Volume II)              |            |        |             |
| Vertice (Volume II)              |            |        |             |
|                                  |            |        |             |

| DOCUMENT                    | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE(S)   |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Transcript Re: Defendant's  | 01/06/2000 | 2      | 307-413   |
| Motions                     |            |        |           |
|                             |            |        |           |
| Verdict Forms – Three Judge | 7/26/2000  | 12     | 2854-2869 |
| Panel                       |            |        |           |
|                             |            |        |           |

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on May 27, 2022, I electronically filed the foregoing Appendix with the Nevada Supreme Court by using the appellate electronic filing system. The following participants in the case will be served by the electronic filing system:

Alexander G. Chen Chief Deputy District Attorney Clark County District Attorney's Office

/s/ Celina Moore

Celina Moore An employee of the Federal Public Defender's Office

```
pathology in this case, and I'm sure for the reasons
   that you can probably understand that area.
   there any difficulty in you listening to that
3
   testimony, having extensive training and experience
   and all that?
             I have a lot of training in pathology but
 6
        Α
   very little training in forensic pathology.
7
             There's nothing about your training in
 8
        Q
   pathology that you think would be an inhibitor in
   absorbing and listening fairly and accurately to the
10
   testimony in that field and that science in this
11
12
   case?
1.3
        Α
             No.
             You had previous military service in the
14
   Air Force; is that correct?
             Correct.
16
        A
             Where were you duty assigned?
17
             Eglin Air Force Base in Fort Walton Beach,
18
        Α
   Florida.
19
             Your family members that are attorneys,
20
   you indicate that one is an estate planning and
21
   taxation attorney in San Francisco?
22
23
        A
             Correct.
             Always has been, as far as the type of
24
   practice?
25
```

```
Since he's been an attorney, which has
 1
   been for about five years.
 2
             The two in-laws which were litigators,
 3
   besides the question the Judge asked about the
   attorney general, was any of that in the field of
   criminal law?
             My son-in-law who is married to the estate
 7
        A
   planning attorney was with the Nevada Attorney
   General's Office, and he was involved with
   securities and litigation. Whether that was
10
   criminal or not, I don't know.
11
             And any other -- I guess that would be,
12
   then, your ex-son-in-law that would be the litigator
13
   as well -- any criminal experience in that regard?
1.4
             He was involved in the State Attorney
15
        A
   General's Office, but I don't know.
1.6
              THE COURT: He did mostly criminal
17
   prosecution, Matthew Dushoff.
1.8
   BY MR. STANTON:
19
             You stated that as far as your interaction
20
   with them, there wasn't any significant interaction
21
   relative to legal matters?
22
2.3
        A
             Correct.
              The point in all of this is that the
24
   instructions of law will be given to you from Judge
25
```

1 Gates, and the concern regarding family ties with attorneys is whether or not you can put aside what you may have learned from someone or some person outside the context of this courtroom to focus strictly on and abide by the rules of law instructed by Judge Gates in this case. Could you do that? 7 Yes, I could. 8 Α 9 The other thing is the potential 10 punishments. As the Judge indicates, Mr. Johnson 11 stands dually convicted by a jury of four counts of 12 first-degree murder, and the Judge asked you about 13 the four potential punishments, one being the death 14 penalty, and three -- what I will refer to as "life 15 options." Is it a fair assessment, sir, that you can and would consider all four of those options 16 17 until the case is finally submitted to you for deliberations? 18 Α Yes. 19 20 Is there anything in your -- that you 21 would have difficulty in determining in this case 22 that you would have to deliberate and determine the 23 appropriate and just punishment as it relates to 24 each victim in this case? 25 Could you do that?

```
1
         A
              Could you ask that question again?
 2
        0
              Certainly.
 3
              Four counts of murder -- there were four
   separate individual victims in this case, four human
 5
   beings, and your duty as a juror in this case would
   be to select the just and appropriate verdict as it
 6
 7
   relates to each victim.
 8
              Could you do that?
              Yes, I could.
 9
        Α
10
              MR. STANTON: Thank you, Judge.
              Pass the perspective juror.
11
12
              MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
13
14
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
15
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
16
              My name is Bret Whipple. Thank you for
   being with us here today.
17
18
              I want to inquire a bit with regard to
19
   your position at APL.
20
             You're a pathologist?
21
        A
             Yes.
22
              What exactly did you do at APL?
              For a period of time, I was the laboratory
23
   director. I spent my time looking at microscopic
24
   slides, making diagnoses and interacting with
25
```

physicians as a consultant when they needed help 1 interpreting laboratory tests. 2 You basically looked at the slides and 3 made interpretations from that? 5 Α Yes. Now, APL we all know is widely -- in fact, 6 7 I know the State of Nevada uses them a lot on a lot of these cases and, in fact, you could have information in this case that came through APL. 10 don't know one way or the other. The fact that you had a relationship with 11 the State of Nevada -- do you feel there's a 12 relationship with the State of Nevada as the 13 director of the laboratory? 14 I've never had any interaction with the 15 A State of Nevada. Kind of an asset to us would be to ask 17 you -- you know how lawyers work. We advocate for 18 19 different positions. Only you know your frame of mind. I represent Mr. Johnson who has been 20 convicted of first-degree, premeditated, deliberate 21 murder, four of them. 22 Do you -- knowing what you know, do you 23 sense that you would be concerned if you were in my 24 shoes representing Mr. Johnson or for the State? 25

```
you understand? Knowing what you know, what you're
 1
2
  insight is, what could happen over the next few
 3
   days, would you feel reluctant if you were in my
   shoes or the State's shoes?
             You're asking me could I just as easily
 5
        A
   represent one side or the other?
 6
 7
        Q
             Yeah.
8
             No; I would suspect that if I were in the
   legal profession, I probably would have a problem
   representing an accused criminal.
10
        Q
             Okay.
11
12
              If you were in my shoes knowing what you
13
   think, would you have a concern knowing what you
   think?
1.4
             Would I have a concern for what you are
15
        Α
   doing or what I'm doing?
16
17
             For what I'm doing if you were in my
18
   shoes.
              I would have a problem with it, but I
19
        A
   would have no concern about you doing it.
20
             So, you wouldn't hold it against me?
21
22
        A
             No.
23
             Do you think you can be fair to both
24
   sides?
              Yes, I think I can.
25
```

```
Why do you say that?
 1
 2
             Because I think I can be objective, and to
   be perfectly frank, I wouldn't be very excited about
 3
   spending the next two weeks here, but I feel I have
   a civil responsibility that I think I can honestly
   fulfill.
 7
        Q
              I want to ask you some questions about the
   death penalty.
 8
              Do you have an opinion about the death
10
   penalty?
              I would favor the death penalty in cases
11
        A
12
   in which it's deserved.
13
             How long have you had this opinion?
        Q
             I think most of my life.
14
             Is this something that you've talked to
15
   other people about? Is this something that you
   discuss with other people from time to time?
17
             On rare occasion I would think, but it
18
   isn't something that is in the forethought of my
19
   mind.
20
              I think you said you would advocate or you
21
   favor the death penalty in those cases in which it's
22
2.3
   deserved.
             What do you mean by "in which it's
24
   deserved"?
25
```

1 I think there are a lot of reasons for 2 murder ranging from one end where I pay you \$10,000 and ask you to kill somebody, you go out and you do that. I think that deserves the death penalty. however, somebody killed your brother, and you ran across him six months later or nine months later and 7 ended up killing him, I don't put that in the same category. I think that's a mitigating circumstance, so no, I am not against the death penalty. I'm not 10 against mitigating circumstances. 11 We've touched on this with other potential jurors. In this case, there is no excuse. You will 12 13 never hear us justify, excuse or try to make amends 14 to say what Mr. Johnson did was ever right. 15 would all agree, it was a terrible wrong. The only 16 issue is what is the appropriate punishment. So, in this case, there are four individuals who were 17 18 executed, who were tied up with tape, taped with 19 their hands behind their back, laid on the ground 20 and summarily executed, one bullet in the head of each individual, one after another. 21 22 Now, in a situation like that, would you be able to consider a life --23 MR. STANTON: Your Honor, once again, I 24 25 would object. That's an improper statement of the

```
proceeding. There is going to be mitigating
1
   evidence, and Counsel is asking it in a very
   unilateral and improper format as to what this juror
3
   would hear and to make that ultimate decision.
             MR. WHIPPLE: My next question, your
 5
   Honor, is to ask after you deliberate. Right now
 6
 7
   I'm going to see if he can consider a life sentence
   knowing nothing more.
 8
                           That's the problem with the
             MR. STANTON:
   question, your Honor. They're breaking it up and
10
   saying "knowing nothing more," and that's not the
11
12
  procedure.
13
             MR. WHIPPLE: Of course it is.
                                              I have a
   right to ask an individual if he can consider life
14
   with --
15
             THE COURT: Go on.
16
17
             Overruled.
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
18
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
19
20
             Dr. Anes, my question to you was if an
   individual committed first-degree, cold-blooded,
21
   premeditated, deliberate murder execution style with
22
   four individuals, could you consider a life
23
   sentence?
24
             I might consider it, but if there were no
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (

```
mitigating circumstances, if the circumstances were
 1
   as you propose, I think it would be very unlikely
 2
   that I would seriously consider anything else.
 3
             Other than the death penalty?
 4
             Other than the death penalty.
 5
              What was brought up by the State is you
 6
        0
   will have an opportunity to hear mitigating
 7
 8
   circumstances, and you will have an opportunity to
   hear other information. At the conclusion of that,
   if you felt that a life sentence was appropriate, I
10
   assume you would have no problem giving a life
11
   sentence?
12
             Absolutely.
13
        A
             There's an old adage, an eye for an eye.
14
        Q
             Have you ever contemplated that or what do
15
   you think about when people say "an eye for an eye"?
17
              You respond to the same depth of violence
        A
   or horror that is perpetrated on you or someone very
18
19
   close to you.
             Do you think that's appropriate,
20
21
   inappropriate?
              I think it's, basically, inappropriate.
22
        A
   We have laws, and you can't take the law into your
23
   own hands, but again, that's a mitigating
24
   circumstance, and as I mentioned, if you were
25
```

responding to the murder of somebody in your own 1 family, that's wrong as a mitigating circumstance 2 and wouldn't necessarily deserve the death penalty. 3 So, obviously, there's facts and 4 circumstances that you will take into consideration? 5 A Yes. 6 7 I know there's a Hippocratic Oath, and I know nothing more than that. 8 Is that something that you would have to 9 address at all in your serving on this jury? 10 No. Hippocratic Oath pertains to medical 11 12 care and medical situations, not to legal 13 proceedings outside of the medical environment. We touched on the issue of mitigating 14 circumstance, and you're going to get proper 15 instructions at the proper time from this Court that 16 will instruct you that the death penalty is never 17 required, and mitigating circumstances is simply a 18 reason to give life. In fact, there were some 19 questions that pretty much address that issue, and I 20 know one is No. 38. It said, "In reaching a verdict 2.1 in this penalty phase you must consider the 22 23 defendant's background. Do you feel you would consider those types of factors?" and you said, "Very much." 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

Again, it depends on the background. 1 you say he committed the crime because he came from 2 a slum area and had a broken family, that would not 3 carry all that much weight with me, because I was brought up in a slum from a broken family, so I don't know what I was thinking when I answered that 7 question specifically, but I'm not sure what I would consider a strong mitigating circumstance and a weak mitigating circumstance. I understand. 10 I think there's a broad spectrum, and I 11 would tend to not necessarily be all that flexible 12 13 if you're giving stuff that I don't think is necessarily mitigating. 14 What I want -- this is important to be 15 0 open and honest. There's no right answers, there's 16 no wrong answers. Nevada law requires you to 17 consider these different options, you need to be 18 able to consider mitigating circumstances? 19 20 Correct. 21 Okay. I can tell you that some of those 22 mitigating circumstances will be exactly what you've 23 raised -- the background, the way a person was raised and their family. You need to be able to 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

consider those, and if you feel -- to be honest, if you don't think you can consider those, those are 2 things that I need to know now. 3 4 I can consider those. The point I think I was trying to convey is how much weight would I give 5 to something, and there are some things that I think have significant weight and there are some things 7 that I think would have minimal weight, and being perfectly frank, being brought up in a bad neighborhood from a broken family -- since I and a lot of people I know were brought up under 11 circumstances and have not done such terrible 12 things, then I might not give that as much weight as 13 14 somebody who has not experienced that and been in 15 that type of background. 16 Just sitting here -- and if you can think of any -- what mitigating circumstances are a reason 17 to choose life? What would you give great weight 18 19 to? 20 MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I apologize. I'm going to have to object to that. 21 I think that's an improper question getting into the deliberative process and asking for a precommitment from a 23 24 potential juror in this case. 25 MR. WHIPPLE: If I can respond, your

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Honor, we list those factors here on No. 38, mental
 2
   status, age, childhood, education -- that he
   responded to. If you like, I can go through them
 3
   unilaterally, but I was trying to save time.
 4
             MR. STANTON: He's, I believe, already
 5
   asked the question. I don't need an objection if he
 6
 7
   goes to those questions, but I think he's answered
   some of those already, but if he's going to focus on
   the ones --
             THE COURT: I think so, Counsel.
10
  you're trying to solicit the kind of stuff that you
11
12
  would probably come up with as a juror as mitigating
13
   circumstances which I think is improper to ask them
  how they're going to rule.
14
             MR. WHIPPLE: I understand, your Honor.
15
             THE COURT: If you limit it to what's
16
17
   already on here, that's fine.
18
             MR. WHIPPLE: I'll do so, your Honor.
   Thank you.
19
  BY MR. WHIPPLE:
             Dr. Anes, on Question No. 38, it listed a
2.1
  number of mitigating circumstances, and I'm going to
22
23
   ask you -- we already touched on childhood
   experiences. There's several others here -- mental
24
   status, age, education.
25
```

1 Are those issues or things that you would 2 consider mitigating circumstance? 3 I think there would be mitigating circumstances, but I think if somebody only has a high school education or maybe dropped out of school in the tenth grade, that would not carry the same 6 7 type of weight as he had been abused by these people and finally something snapped and he responded that these people had done something to seriously hurt 10 somebody whom he loved or cared for. Again, they 11 would be mitigating circumstances, but if you had to give them a one, which is very light consideration 12 13 to something that was very, very heavy, I might give 14 something like not having a high school education a one, whereas his brother had been repeatedly abused 15 16 by these guys --17 Sure. 0 18 A -- as maybe a seven or an eight. 19 That makes sense. 0 Okay. 20 Mitigating circumstance, a reason to 21 choose life, sometimes this doesn't need to be described, it's just what we call a gut feeling, 22 23 mercy or just something that you feel. If there were other individuals who 24 25 differed from you with regard to their belief that a

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

mitigating circumstances exist and you didn't see 1 it, would you be able to respect other people's 2 3 opinions with regard to that? I wouldn't necessarily agree with them, but I would not hold it against somebody else 5 if he or she disagreed with me. 7 Q Why not? Well, my wife is probably my biggest 8 advocate and disagrees with me all the time, and most of the time we disagree, she's right. 10 Reasonable minds differ. I understand. 11 1.2 Your relationship with Mr. Dushoff --13 actually, I think most all of us know him -- is that something that we should be concerned about? 14 No. He is an ex-son-in-law. We still 15 Α maintain a relationship with him because we have a 16 17 granddaughter, and we probably see him or speak to him once a month, and we stay very, very pleasant 18 because it's to our granddaughter's benefit for us 19 to always be on talking terms. 20 So, you wouldn't hold it for or against us 21 22 if some of us knew him or worked in the same type of businesses that he did? 23 Α No. 24 Doctor, thank you for your 25 MR. WHIPPLE:

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1
   time.
             And pass for cause, your Honor.
 2
 3
              THE COURT: Doctor, we're going to let you
  know on Friday about 10:00 o'clock. You'll either
   report downstairs to the jury commissioner at
 5
   10:00 o'clock on Friday.
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 39: In the jury room at
   10:00 o'clock on Friday?
 8
              THE COURT:
 9
                         Right.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 39: Thank you.
10
              THE COURT: Counsel, come up here.
11
                                                  I want
12
   to chat for a minute.
13
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
   of the court reporter.)
14
              THE COURT: Does the State want to
15
   exercise their first peremptory challenge now?
             MR. DASKAS: We haven't thought about it.
17
              THE COURT: Take a few minutes.
18
              (Brief pause.)
19
              THE COURT: Who is your first peremptory
20
21
   challenge?
             MR. DASKAS: Your Honor, I just want to
22
   clarify, we're not going to waive the first one.
23
   and when we do waive, we don't waive the subsequent
24
25
   challenges.
```

```
THE COURT: You only waive the individual
 1
 2
   one at that time.
 3
             MR. DASKAS: We would exercise our first
   peremptory on prospective No. 11-0034, Miss Yaskin.
             THE COURT: All right. We'll call up
 5
   another one to replace Miss Yaskin.
 6
 7
             Who is that?
 8
             THE BAILIFF: That would be Beverley
 9
   Jensen.
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 40
11.
             THE COURT: Miss Jensen, how are you
12
1.3
   doing?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 40: Fine.
14
             THE COURT: You were born in LA and
15
  married.
16
             How long have you been in Las Vegas?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Twenty-seven years.
18
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a housekeeper.
20
21
             THE COURT: What hotel do you work in?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for Westbrook
22
           I'm a private housekeeper at the owner's
23
   Homes.
24
   house.
             THE COURT: You're a private housekeeper
25
```

```
now. Okay.
 1
 2
              Has anyone in your family ever been
   charged with a crime?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
 4
              THE COURT: Who?
 5
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  My husband.
 6
              THE COURT: What was he charged with?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Something petty when
 8
 9
   he was young.
              THE COURT: A long time ago. Nothing
10
1.1
   recent?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  (Inaudible response.)
12
              THE COURT: Is that "No"?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
14
15
              THE COURT: You have to speak up, because
16
   she has to take down everything.
17
             Have you or anyone in your family ever
   been the victim of a crime?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Almost.
19
              THE COURT:
                          Who?
20
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A couple years ago my
   husband and I were almost murdered on Thanksgiving
22
23
   when my friend was murdered.
24
              THE COURT: Tell me what happened.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  We were invited over
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (

```
for Thanksgiving, and that day, my friend's son
   murdered him and his friend just minutes before we
 2
   showed up.
 3
             THE COURT:
                         Wait a minute.
                                          You were
 4
 5
   invited over to your friend's house?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: For Thanksqiving.
 6
             THE COURT: This is last Thanksqiving?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Two years ago.
 8
 9
             THE COURT: Two years ago -- 2003.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
                                  Yes.
             THE COURT: Before you guys got there, the
11
   son killed --
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Both men.
13
             THE COURT: Your friend?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And his friend.
15
             THE COURT: You guys were on your way over
16
   there or were supposed to be there?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We were there just as
18
   the police started taping up the yard. It was just
19
20
   a matter of minutes.
21
             THE COURT: Do you know why he killed
22
   them?
23
                                  I didn't attend the
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
   trial; I just heard different things.
24
             THE COURT: What happened at the trial?
25
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I think he got 40
 1
   years on each count -- no, 20 years on each count.
 2
             THE COURT: Did you know the son?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
             THE COURT: Did he have any kind of
 5
   problems? Did he have mental problems or anything?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I always thought so.
 7
             THE COURT: You did?
 8
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yeah.
             THE COURT: Would that affect your ability
10
11
   to be fair in this case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know.
12
             THE COURT: We're going to have to get
13
   past "I don't know," because we need to know before
14
   you're allowed to serve on the jury whether or not
15
   you can be fair.
16
             Now, you know the defendant here has been
17
   charged with or convicted of four counts of murder,
18
19
   so you'll have to decide the punishment.
20
             Do you understand that?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
             THE COURT: Do you think you can do that?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I really don't think
23
24
   so.
              THE COURT: Why not?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (7

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Because I couldn't
 1
   judge my friend's son. I leave it in God's hands.
 2
 3
             THE COURT: Are you a religious person?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To life and death I
   think I am.
             THE COURT: Are there any circumstances in
 6
 7
   which you could impose the death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: If somebody killed one
 8
   of mine.
 9
             THE COURT: All right.
10
             You can see some circumstances where you
11
12
  can impose it; is that right?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess so.
             THE COURT: You said you're in favor of
14
   the death penalty; is that true?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
16
             THE COURT: Would you be able to consider
17
  life in prison with or without parole?
1.8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I guess I could
19
20
   consider it.
21
             THE COURT: And you could consider a
  definite term of 50 years. Of course, let me tell
22
23 you, this is for each count, plus, the penalties are
  doubled because a deadly weapon was used; so,
25 really, 50 years is really a hundred years and
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (

```
parole after 40 years.
 1
 2
             Do you understand that?
             You have to speak up.
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 4
              THE COURT: Could you consider that as a
 5
   punishment?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That would be awful
 7
 8
   lightweight.
 9
              THE COURT: What now?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He killed four people.
10
              THE COURT: This is for each person.
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Oh.
12
13
             THE COURT: Do you understand what I'm
   saying?
14
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: So, he would never be
   able to get out of jail is what you're saying?
16
              THE COURT: I don't know that. It depends
17
   on what the sentence is.
18
             Do you understand what I'm saying?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
20
              THE COURT: What I want to know is could
21
   you consider all four? You have to decide which one
22
   to impose, you and your fellow jurors.
23
             Do you understand that?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25
```

```
THE COURT: But you would have to be able
 1
   to consider all of them and pick the one that's most
 2
   appropriate based upon the facts and the evidence in
 3
   the case.
             Do you understand that?
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
 6
             THE COURT: Do you think you can do that?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I could only try.
 8
             THE COURT: Well, is there any one of
 9
   these penalties that you don't think you can impose
10
   or that you would not consider?
11
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Freedom.
              THE COURT: So, you don't think you can
13
   consider life with parole or for a definite term?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No; I don't think he
15
   should ever get paroled.
16
              THE COURT: So, those two you couldn't
17
   consider under any circumstances?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Right.
19
              THE COURT: State?
20
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
21
22
23
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. DASKAS:
24
             Let me give you a slightly different
25
```

```
factual scenario, and you tell me what you think.
 1
   Let's just imagine a case where someone has been
 2
   convicted of first-degree murder but you learn that
 3
   the reason the defendant killed the victim was
   because the victim had maybe hurt the defendant's
   daughter, raped his daughter, and months later the
 7
   defendant -- the dad goes out and finds the guy who
   raped his daughter and kills him, so it's legally
   first-degree murder.
             How about that situation, might you
10
   consider parole in a situation like that?
11
12
             Yeah.
              So, you don't automatically exclude that
13
   in a first-degree murder conviction?
             No.
15
        A
             You might give it in a situation like
16
17
   that?
             Right.
18
        A
             And you can imagine a situation, not
19
   necessarily this case, but where death would be
20
   appropriate?
21
22
        Α
              Right.
23
        Q
              So, you would consider that as well?
24
        A
              Yes.
              And can you imagine situations in between
25
```

```
where maybe someone shouldn't get death, maybe they
 1
 2
   didn't get parole, but at least they should get life
 3
   in prison with no chance of getting out?
              Can you imagine a situation like that?
              Yeah, but it's a waste of our money.
        A
 5
             All right.
 6
        0
              Regardless of the economic impact, you can
 7
   imagine that might be an appropriate punishment; is
   that true?
10
        Α
              Yes.
              As you sit here today as a potential juror
11
   on a murder case, you can consider all the possible
12
   punishments depending on the facts and circumstances
13
   of the case; is that true?
14
              Yes.
15
        A
              MR. DASKAS: Thank you, ma'am.
1.6
              We'll pass for cause, Judge.
17
18
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
19
   BY MS. JACKSON:
20
              Hi, Miss Jensen. You said it's a waste of
21
   our money when Mr. Daskas asked you about the life
22
23
   sentence.
              Why do you think that?
24
              All these people are in prison, and
25
        A
```

```
they're never going to get out, and they've done
   horrible crimes, and they're living, some of them
   better than some of us out on the street.
 3
              That's why you said in your Answer No. 4
 4
        Q
   "If you said if they're quilty without question, put
 5
 6
   them to sleep."
 7
              In your mind, put them to sleep is better?
 8
        A
             Yeah.
 9
             Because it saves money?
        0
             Well -- plus --
10
        Α
             One of the reasons?
11
        Q
             There's no benefit out of their life
12
        A
             They've ruined their lives.
13
   anymore.
             Are you saying that you believe that --
14
   like you say, when they're guilty without
15
   question -- that would be Mr. Johnson, he's guilty
16
   without question times four, brutal murder, horrible
17
   murder, tied up, bound with duct tape, shot in the
18
19
   back of the head -- you're going to have to look at
   pictures of that.
20
             That certainly would be guilty without
21
22 question -- yes?
23
              Yes.
             The only punishment in your mind would be
24
   to put him to sleep?
25
```

```
1
        Α
             Yes.
 2
        Q
             You certainly wouldn't consider anything
 3
   else?
        A
             No.
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, I challenge for
 5
   cause.
 6
 7
             MR. DASKAS: She left out the most
   important part of the question, and that would be
   mitigation.
              THE COURT: Traverse her.
10
                                         Go on.
11
12
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. DASKAS:
13
14
             Understand in the death penalty hearing,
   the defense can, and the prosecution can, for that
15
   matter, present what we call mitigation, good
16
   things, if you will, about the defendant, reasons
17
   you might consider giving a sentence of life with or
18
   without parole.
                    That could be any number of things.
19
20
   I'm not talking about this defendant, but in
   general -- maybe the defendants were abused sexually
21
   or physically or mentally or emotionally, maybe they
22
   weren't fed growing up, maybe they witnessed dad
23
   beating mom on a regular basis, maybe they witnessed
24
25
   a murder.
```

```
Can you imagine a situation where someone
 1
 2
   kills more than one person if you heard enough bad
   things about that person's life, tragic things,
 3
   awful things, maybe you would consider parole?
 4
        Α
             No.
 5
             Not in any situation?
 6
        0
 7
        A
              No.
 8
             MR. DASKAS: I'll submit it, Judge.
 9
              THE COURT: All right. She's excused.
10
             You can go.
11
              THE COURT: Who's the next one, Pursley?
12
13
     VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 41
              THE COURT: Mr. Pursley, I read that you
14
15
   said you were a single father.
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 41: Yes, sir.
17
              THE COURT: You have custody of your
   daughter?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do.
19
20
              THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sunstar Optical.
                                                     I'm
22
   an optical technician.
23
              THE COURT: You said you don't have any
24
   money in the bank and they don't pay you for being
25
   on the jury?
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No. I asked that this
 1
 2
   morning, and he won't do it, but the simple fact --
   like I said, no welfare or anything, I could barely
 3
   pay for baby-sitting yesterday.
              THE COURT: We're going to excuse you on
 5
   the basis of hardship.
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you very much,
 8
   your Honor. I appreciate that.
 9
              THE COURT: Guys, let's come back tomorrow
   at 10:00. We're going to be in recess until
10
   tomorrow at 10:00.
11
              (Evening recess taken at 4:45 p.m.)
12
              (WHEREUPON, THE PROCEEDINGS WERE
13
              CONCLUDED.)
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

| 1   | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE                              |
|-----|---|
| 2   | STATE OF NEVADA)                                    |
| 3   | :SS<br>COUNTY OF CLARK)                             |
| 4   |   |
| 5   |   |
| 6   | I, SONIA L. RILEY, CERTIFIED COURT                  |
| 7   | REPORTER, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK DOWN IN     |
| 8   | STENOTYPE ALL OF THE PROCEEDINGS HAD IN THE         |
| 9   | BEFORE-ENTITLED MATTER AT THE TIME AND PLACE        |
| 10  | INDICATED, AND THAT THEREAFTER SAID STENOTYPE NOTES |
| 11  | WERE TRANSCRIBED INTO TYPEWRITING AT AND UNDER MY   |
| 12  | DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION AND THE FOREGOING         |
| 13  | TRANSCRIPT CONSTITUTES A FULL, TRUE AND ACCURATE    |
| 14  | RECORD TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY OF THE PROCEEDINGS |
| 15  | HAD.  |
| 16  | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO                 |
| 17  | SUBSCRIBED MY NAME IN MY OFFICE IN THE COUNTY OF    |
| 18  | CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA.                             |
| 19  |   |
| 20  |   |
| 21  | 1. 24/2   |
| 2 2 | Server Jely   |
| 2 3 | SONIA L. RILEY, CCX 727                             |
| 2 4 | **  |
| 25  |   |

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

-vs-

Defendant.

VOLUME III-A PENALTY PHASE BEFORE THE HONORABLE LEE A. GATES THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 10:23 A.M.

APPEARANCES:

DONTE JOHNSON,

For the State:

ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.

DAVID STANTON, ESQ.

Deputies District Attorney

Case No. C153154

VIII

Н

Dept No.

Docket

For the Defendant:

ALZORA JACKSON, ESQ.

BRETT WHIPPLE, ESQ.

Deputies Public Defender

REPORTER: KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273

**S12** 

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

## THE STATE OF NEVADA v. JOHNSON

|      |                     |              |         | 製       |
|------|---------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
|      | IN                  | DEX          |         |         |
|      | * *                 | * * *        |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
|      | VOIR DIRE           | EXAMINATION  |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
| NO.  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR   | COURT        | STATE   | DEFENSE |
| 0042 |                     | 3            | /       | /       |
| 0043 | 4                   | 5            | /       | /       |
| 0046 | BARBARA FINN        | 6            | 11      | 14      |
| 0050 | ANDREW MILBERG      | 21           | /       | 23      |
| 0051 |                     | 24           | /       | /       |
| 0055 |                     | 26           | /       | /       |
| 0057 |                     | 28           | 33      | /       |
| 0059 |                     | 34           | 38      | 39      |
| 0077 |                     | 49           | /       | /       |
| 0084 | CHRISTOPHER BLONK   | 52           | 57      | 60      |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
|      | * *                 | * * *        |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
|      | CHALLENGES          | FOR CAUSE    |         |         |
|      | DD00DD0MTVM 7VD0D   |              | D3.0011 | D7.00   |
| NO.  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR   |              | PARTY   |         |
| 0050 |                     |              | STATE   | 24      |
| 0049 | GLENN PRATT         |              | STATE   | 49      |
| į    | المالية             |              |         |         |
|      | * *                 | 6. 5. 5.     |         |         |
| 4    | перемодоли          | CUALLENCES   |         |         |
|      | PEREMPTORY          | CHALLENGES   |         |         |
| DADI | Y NO. BADGE NO. NAM | ┎            | SEAT    | PAGE    |
| PART |                     | OL SALCIDO   | SEA1    | 21      |
| STAT |                     | NCES MCCLAIN | 4       | 47      |
| DEFE |                     | ET ROBINSON  | 7       | 66      |
| DEFE | MOE 2 UV2J JAN      | TI KODINGON  | ,       | 00      |
| 1    |                     |              |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
| 1    |                     |              |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |
|      |                     |              |         |         |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 10:23 A.M.        |
|----|--|
| 2  | * * * *  |
| 3  | THE COURT: Good morning, Counsel.                        |
| 4  | THE CLERK: Lawrence Epter, seat number 11.               |
| 5  |  |
| 6  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                          |
| 7  | >-   |
| 8  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42        |
| 9  | THE COURT: Where are you working now?                    |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I have my own                  |
| 11 | business.  |
| 12 | THE COURT: What kind?                                    |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I have an                      |
| 14 | internet business selling nutritional products. I have   |
| 15 | no employees. I am the only one operating the business.  |
| 16 | That's what I referred to in the questionnaire.          |
| 17 | THE COURT: You do it during the day, at                  |
| 18 | night, any time?   |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: During all day.                |
| 20 | I handle customer service issues, shipping issues coming |
| 21 | up. I have 50 to 75 e-mails a day to be returned.        |
| 22 | THE COURT: We will excuse you.                           |
| 23 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: Thank you.                     |
| 24 | THE COURT: We will excuse you.                           |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I was warring                  |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

## THE STATE OF NEVADA v. JOHNSON

about this, but I feel it's the right thing to do. There 1 2 are several jurors I know that have knowledge about the 3 case. THE COURT: Who are they? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: 262, 205, 207 and Aaron Stamm. Aaron was the fellow that raised his 6 hand when you all asked if he knew anybody. Do you want 7 me to tell you what happened? If I could, it will just 8 take a minute. THE COURT: Go on. 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: 262 is a female, 11 12 blond, about 50, was sitting in the hallway. Next to her was 205, 207, an Asian woman and across from them was 13 205; 207, gentleman about 60, Aaron was across from them. 14 15 I was next to him. 262 said she had seen the news that 16 morning and seen that the Defendant had already been 17 given the death sentence by a three judge appellate 18 panel, and this was to impanel a jury because there was a 19 Constitutional issue as to whether the Judge could give 20 21 the death penalty, as opposed to jurors. That was all 22 she said. 23 I don't think she did it to be malicious or anything like that. Quite frankly, had she 24 25 continued to speak, I would have stopped her, but that

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

## THE STATE OF NEVADA v. JOHNSON

| 1  | was it. It was clear that, that group of people heard    |
|----|--|
| 2  | that. I felt you should know because my concern would be |
| 3  | to go through the whole thing, and if it came out later, |
| 4  | that would be prejudicial, I assume, and you would have  |
| 5  | to do it again.  |
| 6  | THE COURT: We appreciate that. You did                   |
| 7  | the right thing.   |
| 8  | MS. JACKSON: Thank you very much, sir.                   |
| 9  | Your Honor, may I inquire, what                          |
| 10 | number is Aaron Stamm?                                   |
| 11 | MR. STANTON: 164.  |
| 12 | MS. JACKSON: Thank you, Counsel.                         |
| 13 | THE COURT: Who is next?                                  |
| 14 | THE CLERK: Mattie Hoover, 43.                            |
| 15 | THE COURT: That's the reason we are doing                |
| 16 | it this way, to keep them from talking about the case.   |
| 17 | Gee.   |
| 18 | .ê   |
| 19 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                          |
| 20 |  |
| 21 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43        |
| 22 | THE COURT: Good morning, Ms. Hoover, where               |
| 23 | did you grow up?   |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: San Louis                      |
| 25 | Opisbo, California.                                      |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | THE COURT: You grew up there?              |
|----|--|
| 2  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Yes.             |
| 3  | THE COURT: Are you in college?             |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Yes, I am a full |
| 5  | time student at UNLV.                      |
| 6  | THE COURT: What days do you go?            |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Tuesday and      |
| 8  | Thursday.                                  |
| 9  | THE COURT: Would that cause a problem,     |
| 10 | serving on this jury?                      |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Finals are in a  |
| 12 | week and a half, to two weeks.             |
| 13 | THE COURT: You are excused.                |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Thank you very   |
| 15 | much.                                      |
| 16 | THE COURT: What are you studying?          |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Nursing.         |
| 18 | THE COURT: That's a good area.             |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Very good, very  |
| 20 | respected.                                 |
| 21 | THE COURT: Who is next?                    |
| 22 | THE CLERK: Barbara Finn, 46.               |
| 23 |  |
| 24 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)            |
| 25 |  |
| i  |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| Page 1 |   |
|--------|---|
| 1      | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46 |
| 2      | THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Finn, how are you            |
| 3      | this morning?                                     |
| 4      | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Fine.                   |
| 5      | THE COURT: Pretty good this morning.              |
| 6      | Okay. How long have you lived in Nevada, ma'am?   |
| 7      | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: For 19 years.           |
| 8      | THE COURT: Where are you from originally?         |
| 9      | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: LA County.              |
| 10     | THE COURT: Are you married?                       |
| 11     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.               |
| 12     | THE COURT: Now, is your husband still in          |
| 13     | prison?   |
| 14     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.               |
| 15     | THE COURT: You went to Cal State Poly             |
| 16     | Tech?   |
| 17     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.               |
| 18     | THE COURT: Which one?                             |
| 19     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Pomona.                 |
| 20     | THE COURT: What was your degree in?               |
| 21     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Social sciences.        |
| 22     | THE COURT: Not psychology, sociology?             |
| 23     | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No. It was an           |
| 24     | option in social science.                         |
| 25     | THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?           |
|        |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I am in                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | accounting.  |
| 3  | THE COURT: I you think you said you                |
| 4  | remembered a name about the case; is that right?   |
| 5  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 46: The name was             |
| 6  | familiar, but I didn't remember anything about it. |
| 7  | THE COURT: You don't remember any details?         |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No.                      |
| 9  | THE COURT: Now, where is your husband              |
| 10 | serving time, what State?                          |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Arizona. They            |
| 12 | just transferred him to Texas.                     |
| 13 | THE COURT: Where was he convicted?                 |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Arizona.                 |
| 15 | THE COURT: What was he convicted of?               |
| 16 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Aggravated               |
| 17 | assault, attempted sexual assault.                 |
| 18 | THE COURT: How long ago did this happen?           |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Oh, 25 years             |
| 20 | ago.   |
| 21 | THE COURT: He is still in prison?                  |
| 22 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: He took off and          |
| 23 | was gone for 20 years.                             |
| 24 | THE COURT: Let's explore this a little             |
| 25 | bit. Twenty-five years ago he was charged with     |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

|    | H H   |
|----|---|
| 1  | aggravated assault and sexual assault?                  |
| 2  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.                     |
| 3  | THE COURT: He went to trial and got                     |
| 4  | convicted?  |
| 5  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.                     |
| 6  | THE COURT: After he was convicted, he                   |
| 7  | absconded, jumped bail, and was gone for 20 years?      |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Right, sir.                   |
| 9  | THE COURT: Then they caught him and put                 |
| 10 | him in prison?  |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.                     |
| 12 | THE COURT: How long was his sentence?                   |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: It's                          |
| 14 | complicated, like, 7 to 21 years, and it's consecutive. |
| 15 | THE COURT: To what?                                     |
| 16 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Well, he had a                |
| 17 | couple of Counts against him.                           |
| 18 | THE COURT: They ran them all consecutive?               |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Right.                        |
| 20 | THE COURT: Does he know when he will be                 |
| 21 | getting out?  |
| 22 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.                      |
| 23 | THE COURT: How do you feel about that?                  |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I am upset about              |
| 25 | it. I just take it day by day and                       |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

|    |   | 1  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | THE COURT: No. What I mean is, do you                     | 11 11 11 11  |
| 2  | feel he was unjustly convicted? Did you watch the trial?  |  |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I feel he was                   | ÷  |
| 4  | unjustly convicted. His attorney was incompetent, and he  |  |
| 5  | has an appeals attorney now that's filed several motions  | Saffan ter .   |
| 6  | and is working on it.                                     | 171, 200, 400,   |
| 7  | THE COURT: Okay. Would that affect your                   | San Warren   |
| 8  | ability to be fair in this case?                          | Salabarate Bro   |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.                        |  |
| 10 | THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's                     |  |
| 11 | instructions on the law?                                  | S 3 12 15  |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.                       | Sec. 17 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |
| 13 | THE COURT: You understand if you are                      | harden but   |
| 14 | picked to serve on the jury, you will have to decide on a | 38 300   |
| 15 | penalty. You read the questionnaire. You understand the   | 0808 080   |
| 16 | jury will have four options: The death penalty; life in   | 148,020,600,000  |
| 17 | prison, without the possibility of parole; life in        | 100 to 200 to 20 |
| 18 | prison, with the possibility of parole; or a definite     | 9 25 459   |
| 19 | term of 50 years, with the possibility of parole, after   | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |
| 20 | 20. Those penalties would be doubled if a weapon was      | 11.50  |
| 21 | used.   | 0.0000   |
| 22 | Could you consider all of those                           | Fe 2250 W  |
| 23 | options?  |  |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.                       | Sale was   |
| 25 | THE COURT: Do you have any objections,                    | 45754  |
|    | 5   |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | religious or moral, to the death penalty?                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.                        |
| 3  | THE COURT: You can listen to all the                      |
| 4  | evidence, the Court's instructions on the law, and make a |
| 5  | decision to what punishment you think is appropriate?     |
| 6  | Can you do that?  |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, your Honor.                |
| 8  | THE COURT: You don't have your mind made                  |
| 9  | up already, do you?                                       |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No.                             |
| 11 | THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your                     |
| 12 | family ever been the victim of a crime?                   |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.                        |
| 14 | THE COURT: State.   |
| 15 |   |
| 16 | EXAMINATION BY THE STATE                                  |
| 17 | BY MR. DASKAS:  |
| 18 | Q Good morning. There is a question 27. You               |
| 19 | wrote, "The criminal justice system can be manipulated by |
| 20 | police, DA, lawyers, depends on their integrity." I am    |
| 21 | not here to challenge that opinion. Tell me why you hold  |
| 22 | that opinion.   |
| 23 | A Relation to my husband.                                 |
| 24 | Q You feel like the police and DA in that                 |
| 25 | circumstance railroaded him, for lack of a better word?   |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | A In a way, yes.   |
|----|--|
| 2  | Q You can appreciate what our concern is                 |
| 3  | A Right.   |
| 4  | Q that you might somehow consciously or                  |
| 5  | subconsciously hold that against us, as the DA's in this |
| 6  | case?  |
| 7  | A Right.   |
| 8  | Q Should that be a concern of mine?                      |
| 9  | A No.  |
| 10 | Q Obviously, this is a completely different              |
| 11 | proceeding?  |
| 12 | A Right.   |
| 13 | Q Here's the other concern I have. As you                |
| 14 | now know, based on the questionnaire, the Defendant is   |
| 15 | already convicted of four Counts of First Degree Murder. |
| 16 | You realize that?  |
| 17 | A Yes.   |
| 18 | Q In other words, you have to accept someone             |
| 19 | else's verdict in this case?                             |
| 20 | A Yes.   |
| 21 | Q What I read into this, is you might be a               |
| 22 | little cynical about the system. Should we be concerned  |
| 23 | you would not accept the verdict already reached in the  |
| 24 | case?  |
| 25 | A No.  |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | Q Will you accept that verdict?                          |
|----|--|
| 2  | A Yes.   |
| 3  | Q You understand it's four Counts of First               |
| 4  | Degree Murder with a deadly weapon?                      |
| 5  | A Yes.   |
| 6  | Q Obviously, you know about the presumption              |
| 7  | of innocence in criminal cases. We have to prove someone |
| 8  | is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.                     |
| 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10 | Q You understand in this case that                       |
| 11 | presumption is gone?                                     |
| 12 | A Right.   |
| 13 | Q This is obviously a very big decision we               |
| 14 | are asking you to make, and we appreciate that. Can you  |
| 15 | envision a situation where, if you believe death is the  |
| 16 | appropriate punishment, you are convinced of that, can   |
| 17 | you actually meet out that punishment?                   |
| 18 | A Yes.   |
| 19 | Q Let me ask you to let's assume you are                 |
| 20 | on the jury, selected as the foreperson, you have the    |
| 21 | same vote as everyone else it takes 12 of you to         |
| 22 | decide the punishment as foreperson, you have to sign    |
| 23 | the verdict form that essentially puts this Defendant to |
| 24 | death.   |
| 25 | Do you think you could sign that, if                     |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1   | you were the foreperson?                                  |
|-----|---|
| 2   | A Assuming so.  |
| 3   | Q Understanding it's a big responsibility, if             |
| 4   | you are convinced he is guilty, can you sign the verdict  |
| 5   | form?   |
| 6   | A No.   |
| 7   | Q We shouldn't have concerns about you, based             |
| 8   | on your experience with your husband's case?              |
| 9   | A No.   |
|     | (Sec.) (Sec.) (1)   |
| 10  | MR. DASKAS: Judge, we pass for cause.                     |
| 11  |   |
| 12  | EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE                                |
| 13  | BY MS. JACKSON:   |
| 14  | Q You indicated you had children. What are                |
| 15  | their ages?   |
| 16  | A Thirteen and nineteen.                                  |
| 17  | Q This case, the young men that were killed               |
| 18  | were all around 19. You have a child that age and one     |
| 19  | younger, will that affect your ability to listen to the   |
| 20  | evidence as it comes in, and evaluate the testimony, or   |
| 21. | will you think too much about your own children?          |
| 22  | A I wouldn't think so, but to be perfectly                |
| 23  | honest, I wouldn't know until it happened.                |
| 24  | Q I want you to process that wee bit, while I             |
| 25  | continue with the question, we indicated they were young, |
|     |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1. | but they are exactly the same age as your child.         |
|----|--|
| 2  | You are also going to have to look at                    |
| 3  | some pictures. That's what will have to happen in this   |
| 4  | case, and look at the place where they were executed.    |
| 5  | Think about that. I will come back to that. Okay?        |
| 6  | A Okay.  |
| 7  | Q I share Mr. Daskas's concern. I know in                |
| 8  | our society a lot of people are not crazy about the      |
| 9  | profession I work in. Lots of people don't like lawyers. |
| 10 | You indicate here that it depends upon their integrity.  |
| 11 | You may find yourself liking or disliking there is       |
| 12 | four attorneys involved in this case.                    |
| 13 | Do you think you can focus on the                        |
| 14 | issue at hand, regardless of the attorneys, and that     |
| 15 | would be the fate of Donte Johnson?                      |
| 16 | A I don't know any of you. I would have to               |
| 17 | go on the evidence.                                      |
| 18 | Q Do you have any particular bias about                  |
| 19 | female attorneys?  |
| 20 | A No.  |
| 21 | Q How do you feel about that?                            |
| 22 | A I give them all the credit they deserve                |
| 23 | for going through what used to be a man's occupation.    |
| 24 | Q Do you have any strong feelings or strong              |
| 25 | bias against Public Defenders? I work for the Public     |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1   | Defender's office?  |
|-----|---|
| 2   | A I think you do a lot of work for little                 |
| 3   | pay, compared to the others.                              |
| 4   | Q Nothing that would affect your ability or               |
| 5   | interfere with your ability to look at Donte Johnson and  |
| 6   | listen to what we have to say about him?                  |
| 7   | A No.   |
| 8   | Q Okay. Do you feel that life                             |
| 9   | imprisonment the Judge instructed you there is four       |
| 10  | possible punishments for this heinous crime, four.        |
| 11  | Of the four, do you think life in                         |
| 12  | prison, do you think of that as a serious or severe       |
| 13  | punishment?   |
| 1.4 | A Yes. Yes.   |
| 15  | Q You hesitated.  |
| 1.6 | A I have to think. It depends on the age of               |
| 17  | the person. If the person is 75 years old, they have      |
| 18  | less life expectancy.                                     |
| 19  | Q The fact you mentioned, it depends upon                 |
| 20  | that, that's exactly what we want you to do.              |
| 21  | On question 34 of the questionnaire,                      |
| 22  | you said, first, you circled A. Then crossed that out.    |
| 23  | You were in favor and circled C, you would consider it in |
| 24  | certain circumstances.                                    |
| 25  | You wrote in, "Depending on                               |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | circumstances. I don't think everyone who has killed     |
|----|--|
| 2  | someone deserves the death penalty." That's exactly what |
| 3  | the Judge is asking you to do.                           |
| 4  | Can you consider all four                                |
| 5  | possibilities?   |
| 6  | A Yes.   |
| 7  | Q You said, someone that killed someone,                 |
| 8  | however, knowing now my client stands convicted of four  |
| 9  | homicides, not just one. You will hear mitigating        |
| 10 | information about his childhood, things of that nature.  |
| 11 | Just the fact there are four victims                     |
| 12 | in this case, would that fact alone preclude you from    |
| 13 | keeping the same open mind you indicated on your         |
| 14 | questionnaire here you had.                              |
| 15 | A I was thinking   |
| 16 | Q We appreciate that. We really do.                      |
| 17 | A I would look at it a lot closer than if                |
| 18 | it was just one person.                                  |
| 19 | Q Of course, and that's appropriate.                     |
| 20 | A You know, knowing nothing about it, I can't            |
| 21 | say, yes or no.  |
| 22 | Q You are not saying that, automatically,                |
| 23 | because we are talking about four people, that           |
| 24 | automatically you can only consider death?               |
| 25 | A 'Not automatically.                                    |
|    |  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1   | Q That's all we are asking. That's all. We                |
|-----|---|
| 2   | always try to be open-minded, and we can certainly see    |
| 3   | that from your efforts here this morning. We appreciate   |
| 4   | that.   |
| 5   | You may find yourself, if you are on                      |
| 6   | the jury in the jury room, and you are going to           |
| 7   | deliberate, the Judge will instruct you, that's what you  |
| 8   | are going to do   |
| 9   | What would you do, if you found at                        |
| 10  | the deliberation, everybody else wanted to vote for       |
| 11  | death, and you felt that was not the appropriate vote,    |
| 12  | what would you do?  |
| 13  | A I would listen to their reasons                         |
| 14  | Q Of course.  |
| 15  | A and I would make up my mind.                            |
| 1.6 | Q If after listening to their reasons and                 |
| 17  | comparing them with yours, you still were not convinced,  |
| 18  | you still felt what you believed was the correct verdict, |
| 19  | could you hold to that?                                   |
| 20  | A I would try.  |
| 21  | Q Could you?  |
| 22  | A I would try.  |
| 23  | Q One of the when they ask you to explain                 |
| 24  | your position, and you explain it to the best of your     |
| 25  | ability, if someone said, it doesn't make any sense, for  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | example, could you respect their views?                  |
|----|--|
| 2  | A Yes, ma'am.  |
| 3  | Q Would you demand they respect yours?                   |
| 4  | A Yes.   |
| 5  | Q Whether it made sense to them or not?                  |
| 6  | A I would ask them, what parts didn't make               |
| 7  | sense.   |
| 8  | Q You understand, you don't have to                      |
| 9  | necessarily justify that, a true verdict, to anyone? You |
| .0 | have the right to hold to the courage of your own        |
| .1 | conviction?  |
| .2 | A Yes, I do.   |
| .3 | Q The law indicates in a case like this, that            |
| .4 | you must consider what the law defines as mitigation:    |
| .5 | Background; education; status; things of that nature.    |
| .6 | You indicated you would consider those things very much. |
| .7 | In other words, would you like to                        |
| .8 | know as much as humanly possible about Donte Johnson,    |
| .9 | before making a decision of this magnitude?              |
| 20 | A I would like to know both sides.                       |
| 21 | Q You understand the law says you must                   |
| 22 | consider mitigation?                                     |
| 23 | A Right.   |
| 24 | Q And that's, where he grew up, whether or               |
| 25 | not he had enough to eat, whether or not his mother used |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | drugs, things of that nature. Are those factors you     |
|----|---|
| 2  | would like to know about before making that decision?   |
| 3  | Among other things, are those some                      |
| 4  | of the things you would like to hear about?             |
| 5  | A I suppose so.   |
| 6  | Q What does that mean?                                  |
| 7  | A Depends on how much detail it got into.               |
| 8  | Q I don't understand that. How much in                  |
| 9  | detail they got?  |
| 10 | A Right.  |
| 11 | Q Well, the examples you gave me                        |
| 12 | A Examples you gave me, yes.                            |
| 13 | Q What was that?  |
| 14 | A I was going to say, I don't think it's                |
| 15 | necessary to go every single year of the person's life, |
| 16 | but the main factors of the person's life, yes.         |
| 17 | Q Would you consider getting enough food to             |
| 18 | eat as a child an important factor?                     |
| 19 | A Right.  |
| 20 | Q Would you consider, having a parent or                |
| 21 | caregiver there, versus being abandoned, would you      |
| 22 | consider that an important factor?                      |
| 23 | A Yes.  |
| 24 | MS. JACKSON: Thank you. We will pass for                |
| 25 | cause.  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

|     | -   | Ŀ   |
|-----|---|---|
| 1   | MR. DASKAS: Judge, I apologize. May I ask                 |   |
| 2   | a follow-up question, just about her husband's situation, | A State Salation                            |
| 3   | Judge?  | Continuent                                  |
| 4   | THE COURT: No.  |   |
| 5   | Ma'am, we will have you come back                         | 50.00                                       |
| 6   | tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock. Okay. Be there in the jury     |   |
| 7   | lounge downstairs.  | No. 12 Strate Co.                           |
| 8   | Okay. What's next? Defendant's                            | Sec. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10 |
| 9   | first peremptory challenge.                               | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1       |
| 10  | MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor. We                    | 177, 177                                    |
| .11 | would preempt 0026, Carol Salcido.                        | 81  |
| 12  | THE COURT: Seat 8?  | 10.000                                      |
| 13  | MS. JACKSON: Yes, sir.                                    |   |
| 14  | THE COURT: Who is next?                                   | Action of the second                        |
| 15  | THE CLERK: Andrew Milberg, 50.                            | 1 1 Com                                     |
| 16  |   | C. 1. 1. 1. 2. 2. 3. 1. 1.                  |
| 17  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                           | C   |
| 18  |   | Call Various                                |
| 19  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50         | The most by                                 |
| 20  | THE COURT: Mr. Milberg, you have a B.A.                   |   |
| 21  | from Tulane?  | 020 025                                     |
| 22  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Tulane                          |   |
| 23  | University.   | 0.00  |
| 24  | THE COURT: New Orleans?                                   |   |
| 25  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Yes.                            |   |
|     |   | -   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | THE COURT: Did you grow up in New York,  |
|----|--|
| 2  | and you went to college in New Orleans?  |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I grew up in   |
| 4  | Puerto Rico, eight years in New York, and ten years in   |
| 5  | Puerto Rico.   |
| 6  | . THE COURT: Where did you go to law school  |
| 7  | for that year?   |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: University of  |
| 9  | Miami.   |
| 10 | THE COURT: What work do you do now?  |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I teach  |
| 12 | transformational change.   |
| 13 | THE COURT: What kind?  |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I teach seminars   |
| 15 | to help people change.   |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. You have a friend that's  |
| 17 | a lawyer in Miami; is that right?  |
| 18 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: My best friend.  |
| 19 | THE COURT: What kind of lawyer is he?  |
| 20 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Personal injury.   |
| 21 | THE COURT: Now, you stated you or a member   |
| 22 | of your family had been a victim of a crime. Who was   |
| 23 | that?  |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: My house was   |
| 25 | robbed in New Orleans.   |
|    | i la companya di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managantan di managanta |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1   | THE COURT: They didn't catch the people       |
|-----|---|
| . 2 | who did it.                                   |
| 3   | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: No. My car was      |
| 4   | also broken into in New York.                 |
| 5   | THE COURT: Also, you said you are opposed     |
| 6   | to the death penalty under any circumstances? |
| 7   | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Yes, I am.          |
| 8   | THE COURT: Is that absolute?                  |
| 9   | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: It is absolute.     |
| 10  | MR. DASKAS: Challenge for cause, your         |
| 11  | Honor.  |
| 12  | THE COURT: You want to traverse?              |
| 13  | MS. JACKSON: Briefly, your Honor.             |
| 14  |   |
| 15  | EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE                    |
| 16  | BY MS. JACKSON:                               |
| 17  | Q Good morning, sir. You, from Florida?       |
| 18  | A No.   |
| 19  | Q Did you go to school at the University of   |
| 20  | Florida?                                      |
| 21  | A For a semester.                             |
| 22  | Q That's where I received my undergraduate    |
| 23  | work.   |
| 24  | A Good old, Gainesville.                      |
| 25  | Q How long have you held the belief that the  |
|     |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| death penalty is just not appropriate for any one?      |
|---|
| . A Since I started doing my work.                      |
| Q How long is that?                                     |
| A Fifteen years now.                                    |
| Q Can you envision any situation, for                   |
| example, if you were convinced in your own mind that    |
| someone was responsible for blowing up the Twin Towers, |
| could you consider it for something like that?          |
| A No.   |
| Q Thank you for your candor.                            |
| MS. JACKSON: We submit it.                              |
| THE COURT: Mr. Milberg, the law requires                |
| you have to be open to imposing the death penalty on a  |
| case like this. Since you are not, we will excuse you,  |
| sir. Thank you very much. We appreciate it.             |
| Who is next?  |
| THE CLERK: Arthur Riley, badge 51.                      |
|   |
| VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                         |
| •   |
| VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51       |
| THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?                 |
| PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Floor person at               |
| the Westward Hoe Casino.                                |
| THE COURT: Is that the one on Fremont                   |
|   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | Street?   |
|----|---|
| 2  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: On Las Vegas                  |
| 3  | Boulevard. Lots of people get those mixed up.           |
| 4  | THE COURT: In the narrative it said you                 |
| 5  | have to work. Doesn't the hotel pay you?                |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: No, most don't.               |
| 7  | THE COURT: You said you feel bitter; you                |
| 8  | were charged with a crime?                              |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Yeah, on a                    |
| 10 | garage door.  |
| 11 | THE COURT: City or                                      |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: County. It was                |
| 13 | the DA's.   |
| 14 | THE COURT: DA's Office did it?                          |
| 15 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Yes.                          |
| 16 | THE COURT: What happened to the case?                   |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: It's still                    |
| 18 | pending. They had a court date in January. We had six   |
| 19 | months to bring the doors down or bring them to code in |
| 20 | our complex. We all got nailed for the same thing.      |
| 21 | THE COURT: You don't feel you could be                  |
| 22 | fair?   |
| 23 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Not right now,                |
| 24 | no.   |
| 25 | THE COURT: You are excused.                             |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

|    |   | ŀ                   |
|----|---|---------------------|
| 1  | Who is next?                                      | 2000                |
| 2  | (OFF THE RECORD.)                                 |                     |
| 3  | THE CLERK: Stephanie Bowman, 53.                  |                     |
| 4  | THE BAILIFF: Stephanie Bowman was excused.        | 52                  |
| 5  | This is Kristee Watson.                           |                     |
| 6  | MR. WHIPPLE: What was the basis of her            | . V                 |
| 7  | excusal?  |                     |
| 8  | THE BAILIFF: Her child is sick.                   |                     |
| 9  | THE COURT: Is that the one in the                 |                     |
| 10 | hospital?   | 11.2. 10. 11.       |
| 11 | THE BAILIFF: Child is in the hospital.            | 100                 |
| 12 | THE COURT: Yes.                                   | off dealers and a   |
| 13 | MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you.                           | 10.71               |
| 14 | THE CLERK: Kristee Watson, badge 55.              | Calaba de la calaba |
| 15 |   |                     |
| 16 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                   | l                   |
| 17 |   |                     |
| 18 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55 |                     |
| 19 | THE COURT: What are you doing these days          |                     |
| 20 | Ms. Watson?                                       |                     |
| 21 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: I have been here        |                     |
| 22 | lately.   |                     |
| 23 | THE COURT: That's not what I was talking          |                     |
| 24 | about. What kind of work do you do?               |                     |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Administrative          |                     |
|    |   |                     |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | assistant, as well as a waitress.  |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: How who do you work for.  |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Magic Magazine,  |
| 4  | and waitress at The Old Spaghetti Factory.   |
| 5  | THE COURT: You said you already bought   |
| 6  | tickets to Boston.   |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Yes.   |
| 8  | THE COURT: 27th, when is that?   |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Next Wednesday.  |
| 10 | THE COURT: What are you going to Boston  |
| 11 | for?   |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Celebrate my one   |
| 13 | year anniversary.  |
| 14 | THE COURT: Of what?  |
| 15 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Marriage.  |
| 16 | THE COURT: You already paid for the  |
| 17 | tickets?   |
| 18 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: And my hotel.  |
| 19 | THE COURT: All right. You have a   |
| 20 | Bachelors in associate church ministry.  |
| 21 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: My husband does.   |
| 22 | THE COURT: He is a preacher?   |
|    | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Yes.   |
| 23 | THE COURT: What's the name of the church?  |
| 24 | settled training of the second training of th |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Central  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | Christian Church.                                 |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: On Rancho?                             |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: On Russell, off         |
| 4  | the 95 in Henderson.                              |
| 5  | THE COURT: Since you have prepaid tickets,        |
| 6  | hotel, all that stuff, we will excuse you.        |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Thank you.              |
| 8  | THE COURT: You can go.                            |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Okay.                   |
| 10 | THE COURT: Next.                                  |
| 11 | THE CLERK: Elizabeth Corwin, badge 57.            |
| 12 |   |
| 13 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                   |
| 14 |   |
| 15 | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57 |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Corwin; is that              |
| 17 | correct?  |
| 18 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Yes.                    |
| 19 | THE COURT: Where is Mesa Community                |
| 20 | College?  |
| 21 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Arizona.                |
| 22 | THE COURT: How long did you live in               |
| 23 | Arizona?  |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Four years.             |
| 25 | THE COURT: Did you grow up in the Chicago         |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1   | area?  |
|-----|--|
| 2   | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Yes.                           |
| 3   | THE COURT: What kind of work does your                   |
| 4   | husband do?  |
| 5 . | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: He works for                   |
| 6   | Federal Express.   |
| 7   | THE COURT: Do you work outside the home?                 |
| 8   | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Secretary for                  |
| 9   | the medical department of the Labor Union.               |
| 10  | THE COURT: I think you said you remember                 |
| 11  | talking about the case; is that right?                   |
| 12  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Vaguely. It's                  |
| 13  | been a while.  |
| 14  | THE COURT: What do you remember?                         |
| 15  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It's vague, very               |
| 16  | vague. I just remember hearing and reading about bits    |
| 17  | and pieces of it in the media. I remember it was a       |
| 18  | single family home, if it was the same one I am thinking |
| 19  | of. That's, basically, all I remember.                   |
| 20  | THE COURT: Now, in this question here, 30,               |
| 21  | it says, "Donte Johnson is an African American male. Is  |
| 22  | there anything about that fact that would affect your    |
| 23  | ability to be fair in this case?"                        |
| 24  | You said, "Unsure."                                      |
| 25  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Unsure how to                  |
|     | *  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | answer it.   |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: How do you feel, though?                      |
| 3  | Basically, we want to know from the question, because he |
| 4  | is a young Black man here, we want to know if you are    |
| 5  | going to be prejudiced or biased against him because of  |
| 6  | his race. He is convicted of killing four white males.   |
| 7  | Are you going to be bias or                              |
| 8  | prejudiced against him? That's what we want to find out. |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I think so.                    |
| 10 | THE COURT: We want somebody who is going                 |
| 11 | to judge him solely on the facts, not based on race or   |
| 12 | religion.  |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Only issue I                   |
| 14 | would have with it is my stepfather was shot and killed  |
| 15 | in Florida.  |
| 16 | THE COURT: When was that?                                |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It was seven or                |
| 18 | eight years ago.   |
| 19 | THE COURT: Some cases people shouldn't be                |
| 20 | sitting on because of their past experience. This is     |
| 21 | similar to something that happened to someone in your    |
| 22 | family. Can you listen to the evidence in this case and  |
| 23 | not be biased or affected by what happened to your       |
| 24 | father?  |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am not sure.                 |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | I can't say yes.   |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: Seems like you are emotional                  |
| 3  | just thinking about it.                                  |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am.                          |
| 5  | THE COURT: This is the same situation,                   |
| 6  | except we have four dead people. You will be looking at  |
| 7  | pictures of them and hearing about the crime.            |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It would be                    |
| 9  | hard. It would definitely be hard.                       |
| 10 | THE COURT: Tell me this here, what do you                |
| 11 | think about the death penalty?                           |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am against                   |
| 13 | it I am not against it.                                  |
| 14 | THE COURT: You are for the death penalty;                |
| 15 | you are not opposed to it?                               |
| 16 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: No.                            |
| 17 | THE COURT: And what about the question is                |
| 18 | going to be specifically, the Defendant has been         |
| 19 | convicted of First Degree Murder, four Counts, four      |
| 20 | victims. You are going to have to decide the punishment. |
| 21 | The four punishments are: The death                      |
| 22 | penalty; life imprisonment, without the possibility of   |
| 23 | parole; life in prison, with the possibility of parole,  |
| 24 | or a definite term of 50 years with the possibility of   |
| 25 | parole after 20 years, and those are doubled because a   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | firearm or deadly weapon was used.                        |
|----|---|
| 2  | Can you consider all four                                 |
| 3  | punishments?  |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I would have to                 |
| 5  | listen to everything first.                               |
| 6  | THE COURT: We know that. We are assuming,                 |
| 7  | after you hear the evidence. Some people think if you     |
| 8  | kill someone, the only punishment you can impose is the   |
| 9  | death penalty. Nothing else.                              |
| 10 | Some people think they could never                        |
| 11 | impose life imprisonment for the rest of their life, and  |
| 12 | the taxpayers have to take care of them and support them. |
| 13 | Some people think some people should receive prison term, |
| 14 | have a possibility of parole after so many years.         |
| 15 | The law in Nevada requires you                            |
| 16 | consider all four of them and apply one that's            |
| 17 | appropriate, given the facts and circumstances of the     |
| 18 | case.   |
| 19 | My question to you is: Can you                            |
| 20 | consider all four, or are there some punishments you      |
| 21 | wouldn't consider under any circumstances?                |
| 22 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I wouldn't be                   |
| 23 | able to consider parole at all.                           |
| 24 | THE COURT: Traverse.                                      |
| 25 |   |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1                    | EXAMINATION BY THE STATE   |
|----------------------|--|
| 2                    | BY MR. STANTON:  |
| 3                    | Q Let's say there was extenuating  |
| 4                    | circumstances presented by the Defense or Prosecution,   |
| 5                    | giving you a frame of reference what the person was like,  |
| 6                    | and where they came from?  |
| 7                    | In this case the Defendant has   |
| 8                    | already been convicted by another jury of killing four   |
| 9                    | separate people. In and of itself that sounds serious,   |
| 10                   | and it is, but there is still evidence that could be   |
| 11.                  | presented to you, telling you who he was, Donte Johnson,   |
| 12                   | and the circumstances surrounding that.  |
| 13                   | The question is: Could you keep an   |
| 14                   | open mind about all the potential punishments under all  |
| 15                   | the evidence and instructions of law given you, or would   |
| 16                   | you sit and say, look, if he is convicted of four First  |
|                      |  |
| 17                   | Degree Murders, parole is out of the question?   |
|                      | Degree Murders, parole is out of the question?  A The latter.  |
| 18                   |  |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | A The latter.  |
| 18<br>19             | A The latter.  THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.  |
| 18<br>19<br>20       | A The latter.  THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.  THE BAILIFF: Eugene VanderHoof never  |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | A The latter.  THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.  THE BAILIFF: Eugene VanderHoof never  answered. I will try it with the next group.                          |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | A The latter.  THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.  THE BAILIFF: Eugene VanderHoof never  answered. I will try it with the next group.  THE COURT: We will see. |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23    | A The latter.  THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.  THE BAILIFF: Eugene VanderHoof never  answered. I will try it with the next group.  THE COURT: We will see. |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59     |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: Good morning. According to the             |
| 3  | questionnaire you filled out, Ms. Grant we were going |
| 4  | through it, you attend church your home is near a     |
| 5  | church?   |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                        |
| 7  | THE COURT: What church is that?                       |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: It's a                      |
| 9  | non-denominational church.                            |
| 10 | THE COURT: Never been on a jury before?               |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.                    |
| 12 | THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your                 |
| 13 | family ever been charged with a crime?                |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.                    |
| 15 | THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your                 |
| 16 | family been a victim of a crime?                      |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.                    |
| 18 | THE COURT: You don't recall hearing                   |
| 19 | anything about the case; is that correct?             |
| 20 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.                    |
| 21 | THE COURT: You believe you can be fair and            |
| 22 | impartial in this case?                               |
| 23 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                        |
| 24 | THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's                 |
| 25 | instructions on the law?                              |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1, | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes, I can.                     |
|----|---|
| 2  | THE COURT: How long have you lived in Las                 |
| 3  | Vegas?  |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Now, 27 years.                  |
| 5  | THE COURT: Where before that?                             |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Southern                        |
| 7  | California.   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Did you spend any time in                      |
| 9  | Southern Minnesota?                                       |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I was born                      |
| 11 | there.  |
| 12 | THE COURT: How did you do that?                           |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I was 15 months                 |
| 14 | old when my parents moved.                                |
| 15 | THE COURT: Now, you understand this trial                 |
| 16 | will be about the penalty; the jury will have to decide   |
| 17 | on the penalty to impose in this case? Do you understand  |
| 18 | that?   |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                            |
| 20 | THE COURT: You understand the Defendant                   |
| 21 | has been convicted of four Counts of First Degree Murder? |
| 22 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                            |
| 23 | THE COURT: Our legislature states the                     |
| 24 | possible punishment you can impose is any of the          |
| 25 | following: Death penalty; life imprisonment, without the  |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | possibility of parole; life, with the possibility of      |
|----|---|
| 2  | parole; or for a definite term of 50 years, with parole   |
| 3  | after 20 years, and these terms are doubled because a     |
| 4  | deadly weapon was used.                                   |
| 5  | Do you understand that?                                   |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I do.                           |
| 7  | THE COURT: Could you consider all four                    |
| 8  | forms of punishment?                                      |
| 9  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                            |
| 10 | THE COURT: You can listen to the evidence,                |
| 11 | listen to the law, as the Court gives it to you, and pick |
| 12 | the appropriate punishment based on the facts and the law |
| 13 | in this case?   |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I believe I can.                |
| 15 | THE COURT: Here you say you are in favor                  |
| 16 | of the death penalty. I take it, you are not opposed to   |
| 17 | it.   |
| 18 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                            |
| 19 | THE COURT: Here in question 36, they ask                  |
| 20 | your beliefs about the death penalty. If they are such    |
| 21 | you would automatically vote for the death penalty,       |
| 22 | regardless of the facts and circumstances of the case.    |
| 23 | You said, yes.  |
| 24 | Did you understand that question?                         |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Probably not.                   |
|    | e e   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | THE COURT: You are saying if someone is                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | convicted of First Degree Murder, you would               |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Automatically                   |
| 4  | impose the death penalty.                                 |
| 5  | THE COURT: Without listening to any                       |
| 6  | mitigation or what happened, what background about the    |
| 7  | case.   |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, I would                     |
| 9  | listen.   |
| 10 | THE COURT: You would consider everything?                 |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.                            |
| 12 | THE COURT: State.   |
| 13 |   |
| 14 | EXAMINATION BY THE STATE                                  |
| 15 | BY MR. STANTON:   |
| 16 | Q In this case, as you have found out from                |
| 17 | the questionnaire, another jury has returned verdicts of  |
| 18 | First Degree Murder, four Counts of them, against the     |
| 19 | Defendant, Donte Johnson. Towards that end, jury service  |
| 20 | in this case does not involve finding guilt or innocence, |
| 21 | but you will be starting from that point, going forward.  |
| 22 | Now, knowing that is what your role                       |
| 23 | would be, strictly determining appropriate, just          |
| 24 | punishment in this case, do you think you can do that     |
| 25 | under these circumstances?                                |
|    |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | A I believe I could.                                      |
| 2  | Q Abiding by the other jurors's verdict?                  |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q The fair and impartial juror in this case               |
| 5  | is someone who can listen to all the facts presented by   |
| 6  | both sides in this case to determine the four punishments |
| 7  | Judge Gates just mentioned to you.                        |
| 8  | Are those types of facts that involve                     |
| 9  | knowing more about the murder, each of the victims, and   |
| 10 | the Defendant, important to you in making that            |
| 11 | determination?  |
| 12 | A Yes.  |
| 13 | Q Everyone in the rooms understands it's a                |
| 14 | very important decision, a decision not to be taken       |
| 15 | lightly. Do you understand and agree with that?           |
| 16 | A I agree.  |
| 17 | Q In this case, if you were to determine                  |
| 18 | that, based upon the facts you heard in the courtroom     |
| 19 | from both the State and from the Defense, and after the   |
| 20 | instructions of law that Judge Gates would give you, you  |
| 21 | are of the mind that the appropriate punishment was the   |
| 22 | death penalty, and you were selected as foreperson in     |
| 23 | this case, could you sign the verdict forms that would    |
| 24 | put the Defendant, Donte Johnson, to death?               |
| 25 | A I believe I could.                                      |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1                                | MR. STANTON: Pass the juror, your Honor.   |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 2                                | THE COURT: Defense.  |
| 3                                | MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.  |
| 4                                |  |
| 5                                | EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE   |
| 6                                | BY MR. WHIPPLE:  |
| 7                                | Q I am curious. While waiting in the halls,  |
| 8                                | have you had a chance to talk about the case at all, or  |
| 9                                | overhear anyone speaking about the case?   |
| 10                               | A One thing they are talking about is how  |
| 11                               | long it seems it takes before somebody is called in here.  |
| 12                               | Q I understand. It is a time-consuming   |
| 13                               | process. We appreciate your pains.   |
| 14                               | Can I ask your occupation?   |
|                                  | •  |
| 15                               | A Blackjack dealer.  |
| 15<br>16                         | A Blackjack dealer.  Q How long have you been doing that?  |
| D. 790                           |  |
| 16                               | Q How long have you been doing that?   |
| 16<br>17                         | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22   |
| 16<br>17<br>18                   | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22 years now.  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22  years now.  Q Okay. I think, as we mentioned a couple  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22  years now.  Q Okay. I think, as we mentioned a couple  times, there is no right or wrong answer. We are trying   |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22  years now.  Q Okay. I think, as we mentioned a couple  times, there is no right or wrong answer. We are trying  to find people that if you are opposed to the death  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | Q How long have you been doing that?  A I have been in the business for 21, 22  years now.  Q Okay. I think, as we mentioned a couple  times, there is no right or wrong answer. We are trying  to find people that if you are opposed to the death  penalty, if you are for the death penalty we want |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | penalty, in general. What is your opinion with regard to |
|----|--|
| 2  | the death penalty?                                       |
| 3  | A I believe in the death penalty.                        |
| 4  | Q Do you think it's used too much, not                   |
| 5  | enough?  |
| 6  | A I don't think it's used enough. You never              |
| 7  | really hear about anybody being executed.                |
| 8  | Q What do you think about that?                          |
| 9  | A That's with the court system, appeals, and             |
| 10 | those things.  |
| 11 | Q When you say you believe or acknowledge the            |
| 12 | death penalty, is that something you have thought about  |
| 13 | or considered in the past? Do you know how long you had  |
| 14 | that opinion?  |
| 15 | A No.  |
| 16 | Q Do you know where you got that opinion                 |
| 17 | from? Did your parents influence you or other people     |
| 18 | influence you?   |
| 19 | A No. I don't know. I really can't answer.               |
| 20 | Q Is it something you have discussed with                |
| 21 | other people, whether it should be used more or less?    |
| 22 | A No. No. Most of the people I hang around               |
| 23 | with seem to want to talk about sports, other things.    |
| 24 | Q That's a lot more enjoyable than the death             |
| 25 | penalty. I will give you that.                           |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | Have you heard the adage, an eye for                    |
|----|---|
| 2  | an eye?   |
| 3  | A Yes.  |
| 4  | Q What do you think of that?                            |
| 5  | A Sometimes I believe the punishment should             |
| 6  | fit whatever the crime was.                             |
| 7  | Q What times would you consider it                      |
| 8  | appropriate, and what times would you consider it not   |
| 9  | appropriate?  |
| 10 | A I am the kind of person that I would like             |
| 11 | to listen to everything. I like to weigh everything in  |
| 12 | before I finally make a decision. I am a Libra, the     |
| 13 | scales; I like to balance everything out.               |
| 14 | Q I notice that you elaborated on that. You             |
| 15 | want to hear as much as possible?                       |
| 16 | A I do.   |
| 17 | Q And I want to hear about that. In this                |
| 18 | situation, it's a little unusual you have not been a    |
| 19 | juror before.   |
| 20 | A Before I was a single parent. Back in the             |
| 21 | old days, you called in, single parent, tip earner, you |
| 22 | got excused. This is my first time going through the    |
| 23 | process.  |
| 24 | Q Those days are over?                                  |
| 25 | A I am single. My son is 27.                            |
|    |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1    | Q Do you have other children?                             |
|------|---|
| 2    | A No, he is my only one.                                  |
| 3    | Q In this case, it's not truth, or innocence,             |
| 4    | or guilt. Mr. Donte Johnson, my client, has been and is   |
| 5    | convicted. He killed four individuals. He premeditated    |
| 6    | and deliberately put a bullet to the back of the          |
| 7    | victims's heads.  |
| 8    | I want to ask you some questions. If                      |
| 9    | a person committed First Degree Murder, cold blooded      |
| 1.0  | murder, could you consider a potential life sentence?     |
| 11   | A Yes.  |
| 12   | Q If an individual killed four separate young             |
| L3   | adults, premeditated, deliberate or cold blooded murder,  |
| L4   | bullet in the back of the head, could you consider a life |
| L5   | sentence?   |
| L6   | A Yes.  |
| L7   | Q You hesitate a little bit. I realize there              |
| L8 . | is a difference between one and four. What's going        |
| .9   | through your mind?  |
| 20   | A It's the reason why. What caused him to                 |
| 21   | want to do something like that?                           |
| 22   | Q He has been convicted of First Degree                   |
| 23   | Murder. We are not here to justify or excuse it. We are   |
| 24   | not offering excuses or solutions. You are here to        |
| 25   | determine the future of Mr. Johnson.                      |
|      |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | There is no justification. There is                      |
|----|--|
| 2  | no excuse for doing these things. It's First Degree,     |
| 3  | premeditated, deliberate taking the life of another      |
| 4  | person. Would you consider life in that situation?       |
| 5  | A Probably not.  |
| 6  | Q Why is that?   |
| 7  | A Probably, if what you said is true, it's               |
| 8  | premeditated, I would have to strongly favor the death   |
| 9  | penalty.   |
| 10 | Q In this situation, all you have to do is be            |
| 11 | able to consider it.                                     |
| 12 | A Uh-huh.  |
| 13 | Q You will hear a lot of information. You                |
| 14 | are going to hear what we call, mitigators. Mitigators   |
| 15 | are reasons to give somebody a life sentence, is how I   |
| 16 | explain it. You will hear reasons I think you should     |
| 17 | give a life sentence.                                    |
| 18 | I need to know, you have already told                    |
| 19 | me, if a person committed first degree, premeditated,    |
| 20 | deliberate homicide of four innocent young adults, you   |
| 21 | could not consider a life sentence.                      |
| 22 | Do you still feel that way, or can                       |
| 23 | you think and wait and look at the mitigators? I don't   |
| 24 | want to put words in your mouth. Be up front and honest. |
| 25 | A I could consider life in prison with no                |
|    |  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | possibility of parole.                                    |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q The law says that one needs to not only                 |
| 3  | consider life in prison, but life with the possibility of |
| 4  | parole. That's when the Court mentioned, can you          |
| 5  | consider them all equally; that's what he mentioned.      |
| 6  | Not only the fact our legislature,                        |
| 7  | says a person can commit First Degree Murder, cold        |
| 8  | blooded, premeditated murder, and have the right to have  |
| 9  | the possibility of parole considered.                     |
| 10 | I am not forcing you or putting words                     |
| 11 | in your mouth. That's something you have to say, that     |
| 12 | you can do that; you would consider it.                   |
| 13 | A How many years would he serve?                          |
| 14 | Q In this situation it's with the use of a                |
| 15 | deadly weapon, 40 years would be minimum?                 |
| 16 | A I could consider that.                                  |
| 17 | Q Why could you consider it at 40 years?                  |
| 18 | A At least 40 years, he has put time in,                  |
| 19 | served time for the crimes committed and not get out in   |
| 20 | ten years.  |
| 21 | Q I understand that. You are a good person.               |
| 22 | When it comes to all the other factors, why is that       |
| 23 | important to you? Several times you pointed out, I want   |
| 24 | to hear everything. Why?                                  |
| 25 | A Just my nature. I try to be an honest,                  |
|    |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| ,  | Color name T lister to manife and two not to make anno    |
|----|---|
| 1  | fair person. I listen to people and try not to make snap  |
| 2  | judgments.  |
| 3  | Q Nothing happens in a vacuum. You want to                |
| 4  | see the facts and circumstances surrounding the           |
| 5  | situation?  |
| 6  | A Yes.  |
| 7  | Q At some point, if you are selected to be a              |
| 8  | juror, you will receive instructions from the Court that  |
| 9  | the law never requires in a death penalty, that sometimes |
| 10 | it's a gut feeling, or simply mercy is, basically, reason |
| 11 | enough to choose life over death.                         |
| 12 | What do you think of that?                                |
| 13 | A Well, being a woman, sometimes, yes.                    |
| 14 | Sometimes us women go by gut reactions.                   |
| 15 | Q Because that's a little different from                  |
| 16 | facts and circumstances. Sometimes it's hard to decide a  |
| 17 | reason why you are choosing a certain way.                |
| 18 | If you heard all the facts and                            |
| 19 | circumstances, you know my client killed four             |
| 20 | individuals, First Degree Murder, premeditated, cold      |
| 21 | blooded, murder. You listened to the facts and            |
| 22 | circumstances and felt he deserved it, could you return a |
| 23 | life sentence?  |
| 24 | A Yes, if that's what my conscience said.                 |
| 25 | Q If you are the person elected to be in                  |
|    |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | charge of the jury, could you sign off, saying, even    |
|----|---|
| 2  | though he took the lives of four other individuals, I   |
| 3  | believe he could still get life?                        |
| 4  | A Yes.  |
| 5  | Q Or life with the possibility of parole?               |
| 6  | A Yes.  |
| 7  | Q If a number of individuals differed from              |
| 8  | you, and you perhaps felt life in prison was the        |
| 9  | appropriate decision and the other people wanted the    |
| 10 | death penalty, how would you handle that?               |
| 11 | A You have to speak your mind amongst the               |
| 12 | other jurors. Hopefully, we can all agree on one fair   |
| 13 | judgement.  |
| 14 | Q Fair to say, sometimes people just don't              |
| 15 | agree on everything?                                    |
| 16 | A Sure.   |
| 17 | Q Do you consider yourself a leader or a                |
| 18 | follower? Where do you put yourself from one to ten?    |
| 19 | Follower is a one; person never listens to anybody else |
| 20 | is a ten?   |
| 21 | A I guess at times I am a follower, unless I            |
| 22 | really feel strongly about something. Being a redhead,  |
| 23 | once my mind is made up I am a follower, but I pretty   |
| 24 | much have set ideas. I have a tendency to follow.       |
| 25 | Q If people had an opinion different from               |
|    | *   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | you, could you respect that opinion, and not make them    |
|----|---|
| 2  | believe what you believe?                                 |
|    | 9   |
| 3  | A I can respect it, but I want my two cents               |
| 4  | in.   |
| 5  | Q Vice versa. Would you be able, willing, to              |
| 6  | stand up and say, this is what I believe?                 |
| 7  | A Yes.  |
| 8  | Q Court asked you one question where it said              |
| 9  | you automatically would choose the death penalty. Do you  |
| 10 | remember what you were thinking when you wrote down, yes? |
| 11 | A No.   |
| 12 | Q I am just curious.                                      |
| 13 | A I have no clue.   |
| 14 | MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you for your time.                     |
| 15 | I pass for cause.   |
| 16 | THE COURT: All right. Ma'am, we will have                 |
| 17 | you come back tomorrow ten o'clock. We will let you       |
| 18 | know. Okay. It's the State's opportunity to exercise      |
| 19 | their second peremptory challenge. I'll give you a few    |
| 20 | minutes.  |
| 21 | (BREAK IN PROCEEDINGS                                     |
| 22 | 11:29 TO 11:40 A.M.)                                      |
| 23 | THE COURT: State may exercise its second                  |
| 24 | peremptory challenge.                                     |
| 25 | MR. DASKAS: We would excuse 0014, Ms.                     |
|    |   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1, | McClain, position 4.                                     |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: All right.                                    |
| 3  | Who came back today?                                     |
| 4  | I was thinking of letting them go                        |
| 5  | until tomorrow.  |
| 6  | THE BAILIFF: I was letting them go. If                   |
| 7  | they challenge them, after they get challenged, we will  |
| 8  | call them on the phone, let them know.                   |
| 9  | MS. JACKSON: That works.                                 |
| 10 | THE COURT: You know what, tell them to                   |
| 11 | come back tomorrow at 10:00. If we don't need them,      |
| 12 | we will call them.                                       |
| 13 | We have Glenn Pratt.                                     |
| 14 | THE BAILIFF: No answer. He didn't show                   |
| 15 | up.  |
| 16 | THE COURT: What do you want to do with                   |
| 17 | him?   |
| 18 | MR. DASKAS: Obviously, we submit a                       |
| 19 | challenge for cause. Whether his answer changes, remains |
| 20 | to be seen. I think it's sufficient to let him go.       |
| 21 | THE COURT: He seems to have a hardship                   |
| 22 | with his wife and kids.                                  |
| 23 | MS. JACKSON: I will submit it, Judge.                    |
| 24 | THE COURT: What about Eugene VanderHoof                  |
| 25 | that wasn't here?  |
|    | <sub>z</sub> -   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | THE BAILIFF: We are waiting to see if he          |
|----|---|
| 2  | shows up.   |
| 3  | THE CLERK: Doris McLaughlin, badge 77.            |
| 4  | T T   |
| 5  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                   |
| 6  | *   |
| 7  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77 |
| 8  | THE COURT: Good morning, ma'am. How long          |
| 9  | have you lived in Las Vegas, 17 years?            |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Since `88.              |
| 11 | THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?           |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: I am a waitress.        |
| 13 | I work on tips.                                   |
| 14 | THE COURT: Who do you work for?                   |
| 15 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Palace Station.         |
| 16 | THE COURT: Are you married?                       |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yes.                    |
| 18 | THE COURT: What does your husband do?             |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: He works for            |
| 20 | Weststar Credit Union.                            |
| 21 | THE COURT: You said your daughter was             |
| 22 | arrested for writing a forged check?              |
| 23 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yes. She was on         |
| 24 | drugs.  |
| 25 | THE COURT: What happened to her case?             |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: It was                         |
|----|--|
| 2  | dismissed.   |
| 3  | THE COURT: How long ago was that?                        |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Couple years                   |
| 5  | ago.   |
| 6  | THE COURT: Is she still having a substance               |
| 7  | abuse problem?   |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: No. She's                      |
| 9  | clean. She got her children back.                        |
| 10 | THE COURT: How many kids does she have?                  |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 77: She has four.                  |
| 12 | THE COURT: You said, Black folks put your                |
| 13 | daughter on drugs?                                       |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She was going                  |
| 15 | with Black guys, and we never been raised around where I |
| 16 | am from I wasn't raised around Black people, Spanish,    |
| 17 | nothing but whites.                                      |
| 18 | We come to Vegas, that's when she                        |
| 19 | ended up getting put on drugs, kids taken away. We       |
| 20 | supported one child for a year.                          |
| 21 | THE COURT: So how old was your daughter                  |
| 22 | when she came here, hanging out with Black guys?         |
| 23 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She is 33 now.                 |
| 24 | THE COURT: How old was she?                              |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She was 20 some                |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | years old.   |
|----|--|
| 2  | THE COURT: She never went out with white                 |
| 3  | guys?  |
| 4  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: No.                            |
| 5  | THE COURT: Her kids, are they mixed race?                |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: They are all                   |
| 7  | white. She went out with white guys. All the kids are    |
| 8  | white. There are no mixtures in them.                    |
| 9  | THE COURT: So?   |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: After her fourth               |
| 11 | one, I made her tie her tubes.                           |
| 12 | THE COURT: You blame her problems on Black               |
| 13 | folks. Seems she already had problems with four kids, no |
| 14 | husband.   |
| 15 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yeah.                          |
| 16 | THE COURT: You blame it still on Black                   |
| 17 | people? I don't think you can be fair. You don't trust   |
| 18 | Black people.  |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: I don't trust                  |
| 20 | anybody that hurts my family.                            |
| 21 | THE COURT: Okay. You are excused, ma'am.                 |
| 22 | MR. STANTON: You weren't going to let me                 |
| 23 | traverse, your Honor?                                    |
| 24 | THE COURT: I don't think there is anything               |
| 25 | you can say to that one. I think that kid already had a  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

|    |   | ŀ   |
|----|---|---|
| 1, | few problems.                                     |   |
| 2  | MR. DASKAS: You think?                            | 77.   |
| 3  | MS. JACKSON: I think.                             |   |
| 4  | THE CLERK: Christopher Blonk, badge 84.           |   |
| 5  | N   | And the state of the                        |
| 6  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)                   | China patricka                              |
| 7  | v.  | MUNICIPALITY OF                             |
| 8  | VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84 | SALAS CARACT                                |
| 9  | THE COURT: Mr. Blonk, you were in the             | 477- 110-1                                  |
| 10 | Marine Corps. for two years?                      | 1000  |
| 11 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir.               |   |
| 12 | THE COURT: Roommates, you have two of             | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2                               |
| 13 | them?   | Sub-Statut Walt                             |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.                    | Canada Casada                               |
| 15 | THE COURT: One is a Las Vegas Metropolitan        | Sife or a                                   |
| 16 | Police Department officer?                        | 8   |
| 17 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.                    | 100 84 10                                   |
| 18 | THE COURT: He or she?                             | 1.18 ch 12 cm                               |
| 19 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: He, sir.                | 2.4"  |
| 20 | THE COURT: The other one works there.             | 5 Tarret 5                                  |
| 21 | What kind of work do you do, sir?                 | State of the second                         |
| 22 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I was an                | ***************************************     |
| 23 | insurance adjustor until Tuesday. I got laid off. | 1 N. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 24 | THE COURT: You were an insurance rep?             | 1 200                                       |
| 25 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir, I was.        |   |
| !  |   |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | THE COURT: You were a security officer at                |
|----|--|
| 2  | a hotel for two and a half years?                        |
| 3  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir, the                  |
| 4  | Luxor.   |
| 5  | THE COURT: This says you might recall                    |
| 6  | having discussed this case with some police officers?    |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I thought so                   |
| 8  | when I filled it out. When I heard the brief on Tuesday, |
| 9  | I recognize the Defendant's name, one of the victim's    |
| 10 | names, and Sutton's case. I don't know if I read about   |
| 11 | it in the past or heard it on the news.                  |
| 12 | THE COURT: Detective Sutton?                             |
| 13 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I remember his                 |
| 14 | name.  |
| 15 | THE COURT: Is he a witness in this case?                 |
| 16 | MR. DASKAS: His name will be mentioned.                  |
| 17 | He will not hit the witness stand. It's Randy Sutton, if |
| 18 | that's the right person.                                 |
| 19 | THE COURT: You know him, personally?                     |
| 20 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: No, just                       |
| 21 | recognize the name.                                      |
| 22 | THE COURT: You recognize the victim's                    |
| 23 | names?   |
| 24 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Mowen.                         |
| 25 | THE COURT: Where from?                                   |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I remember the                  | COLUMN CONTRACTOR                         |
|----|---|---|
| 2  | case when it first came out. I recognize the last name    | P3000000000000000000000000000000000000    |
| 3  | for that one, as soon as I saw Defendant's name. I        | J. 60700 W 5810                           |
| 4  | recognized that a long time ago.                          | 100 may 100 m                             |
| 5  | THE COURT: Will that have any effect on                   | THE CAPPE                                 |
| 6  | your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?       | 9200                                      |
| 7  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: No, sir.                        |   |
| 8  | THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's                     |   |
| 9  | instructions on the law?                                  |   |
| 10 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.                            | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1  |
| 11 | THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial?                 | SHEET WEST PARTY                          |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I believe I can.                | J-847 (249)                               |
| 13 | THE COURT: You are considered for jury                    | \$400 PM 577 - 5                          |
| 14 | duty in the penalty phase of the case. We are having a    |   |
| 15 | trial on the penalty. We will have evidence, and you      | 200 000                                   |
| 16 | will find from the State and Defense, and you will decide | 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| 17 | on the appropriate punishment to impose, based upon the   | Car Contract                              |
| 18 | facts and the law.  | 66  |
| 19 | You have four possible punishments.                       |   |
| 20 | One, is the death penalty. One, is life imprisonment,     | 1,13,139 1, 1                             |
| 21 | without parole. One is life imprisonment, with the        |   |
| 22 | possibility of parole, or a definite period of time of 50 |   |
| 23 | years, with the possibility of parole after 20 years.     |   |
| 24 | This applies to each Count.                               |   |
| 25 | Each of the penalties are doubled                         |   |
|    |   | L   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | because of the deadly weapon being used. Fifty is really |
|----|--|
| 2  | one hundred, and parole eligibility starts at forty      |
| 3  | years.   |
| 4  | Would you be able to consider all                        |
| 5  | four forms of punishment?                                |
| 6  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I prefer not to.               |
| 7  | THE COURT: What now?                                     |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: The capital                    |
| 9  | part, I don't know. The death penalty part, that would   |
| 10 | be kind of a touchy subject in a way.                    |
| 11 | THE COURT: Why?  |
| 12 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I feel                         |
| 13 | uncomfortable making that decision.                      |
| 14 | THE COURT: I understand that. Nobody                     |
| 15 | feels comfortable, and most people don't want to, but    |
| 16 | it's the law. You have to consider it. You never have    |
| 17 | to impose it. The law never requires you to impose the   |
| 18 | death penalty, but you can't be opposed to it to the     |
| 19 | point you can't consider it.                             |
| 20 | The law envisions you will receive                       |
| 21 | all the information about the case, facts of the case,   |
| 22 | the Defendant's background, and after you listen to the  |
| 23 | facts of the case, listen to the State and Defense and   |
| 24 | listen to the law, as I give it to you, to arrive at the |
| 25 | appropriate verdict, what you feel is appropriate,       |
|    |  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | whether that be the death penalty, life in prison with or |
|----|---|
| 2  | without parole, or a set term of 50 years, eligibility    |
| 3  | for parole after 20 years, plus doubling it because of    |
| 4  | the deadly weapon.  |
| 5  | The question is, are you morally,                         |
| 6  | religiously opposed to the death penalty, so you could    |
| 7  | not under any circumstances impose it?                    |
| 8  | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: In that case,                   |
| 9  | no.   |
| 10 | THE COURT: Could you under some                           |
| 11 | circumstances impose a definite term of 50 years with     |
| 12 | parole after 20, and/or life with or without the          |
| 13 | possibility of parole?                                    |
| 14 | PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir.                       |
| 15 | THE COURT: You may examine.                               |
| 16 |   |
| 17 | EXAMINATION BY THE STATE                                  |
| 18 | BY MR. DASKAS:  |
| 19 | Q Mr. Blonk, in your questionnaire, number 34             |
| 20 | question asks your feelings about the death penalty. You  |
| 21 | circled, a week or so ago, that you are generally in      |
| 22 | favor of the deadly weapon.                               |
| 23 | Do you recall circling that?                              |
| 24 | A Yes.  |
| 25 | Q What I hear you saying is something is a                |
|    |   |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | little different. Would you explain it?                   |
|----|---|
| 2  | A I think when it was, I didn't know it was               |
| 3  | for the penalty phase. I figured once I was given all     |
| 4  | the exact facts, I could make that decision. If I would   |
| 5  | be given every exact fact to make that decision, as the   |
| 6  | Judge clarified, if I were given those, then yes, I       |
| 7  | could.  |
| 8  | Q As the Judge also said, a jury already                  |
| 9  | found this man guilty of four Counts of First Degree      |
| 10 | Murder. Do you appreciate that?                           |
| 11 | A (No audible response).                                  |
| 12 | Q We have heard about the presumption of                  |
| 13 | innocence, how the State has to prove the case beyond a   |
| 14 | reasonable doubt. You understand in this case, that is    |
| 15 | gone?   |
| 16 | A Yes.  |
| 17 | Q Are you comfortable under the facts that a              |
| 18 | different jury convicted the Defendant? Can you accept    |
| 19 | that?   |
| 20 | A To a point. I don't know if I could do it               |
| 21 | to make it as the death penalty, itself. I would have to  |
| 22 | know the facts myself and make my own decision and with   |
| 23 | my own mind find beyond a reasonable doubt in my own mind |
| 24 | to proceed on the case.                                   |
| 25 | Q Let me put it this way. We will present                 |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | some of the facts of the quadruple homicide itself to the |
|----|---|
| 2  | jury. You would be instructed you would have to accept    |
| 3  | the other jury's verdict. Are you more comfortable with   |
| 4  | that?   |
| 5  | A If I have been instructed to do so, yes.                |
| 6  | Q I will stand over here. Let me ask you a                |
| 7  | few more questions about the death penalty. You           |
| 8  | understand there are no right or wrong answers here.      |
| 9  | What we need are people who can                           |
| 10 | consider all the possible punishments. It wouldn't be     |
| 11 | fair to the Defendant, if someone walked in,              |
| 12 | automatically voted yes; it wouldn't be fair to us or the |
| 13 | victims of the family, if someone walked in, and          |
| 14 | automatically voted for parole. Do you understand that?   |
| 15 | A Yes.  |
| 16 | Q Let's assume you are on the jury, provided              |
| 17 | with all the facts of the case, bunch of the information  |
| 18 | about the Defendant from State and Defense, in your mind  |
| 19 | you feel it warrants the death penalty, can you do you    |
| 20 | feel in your mind you can do that?                        |
| 21 | A If my mind warrants it, yes.                            |
| 22 | Q You are the foreperson of the jury, you                 |
| 23 | have the same vote. The difference is, as foreperson,     |
| 24 | you have to sign the verdict form that puts this man to   |
| 25 | death.  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | If you are the foreperson, and if you                    |
|----|--|
| 2  | believe the State proved this case, could you sign the   |
| 3  | verdict form?  |
| 4  | A Yes, I could, if the rest of the jury                  |
| 5  | agreed.  |
| 6  | Q One final item, as the Judge mentioned,                |
| 7  | there are four First Degree Murder victims and           |
| 8  | convictions in this case. You will impose punishment for |
| 9  | each murder case. You can impose a different penalty for |
| 10 | each murder.   |
| 11 | Do you understand that?                                  |
| 12 | A Will you repeat it?                                    |
| 13 | Q Absolutely. Judge mentioned four possible              |
| 14 | forms of punishment in this case. We have four victims   |
| 15 | in this case. You don't have to impose the same          |
| 16 | punishment for each victim. Do you understand that?      |
| 17 | A Yes.   |
| 18 | Q If the facts warrant, could you consider               |
| 19 | different punishments for the different murder victims   |
| 20 | and conditions?  |
| 21 | A Yes.   |
| 22 | MS. JACKSON: I, too, will stand over here.               |
| 23 | I can sympathize with the Court Reporter.                |
| 24 | ///  |
| 25 | //   |
|    |  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE                                |
|----|---|
| 2  | BY MS. JACKSON:   |
| 3  | Q You indicate you attended UNLV and have                 |
| 4  | some training in criminal justice. How much training do   |
| 5  | you have?   |
| 6  | A Two years, two and a half years.                        |
| 7  | Q Is that an undergraduate or graduate                    |
| 8  | degree?   |
| 9  | A That's undergraduate.                                   |
| 10 | Q This criminal justice degree you have                   |
| 11 | A Don't have. I don't have it yet.                        |
| 12 | Q You are working on it?                                  |
| 13 | A Working on it.  |
| 14 | Q How many years of college have you had?                 |
| 15 | Let me back up a little bit.                              |
| 16 | A Five years. Okay.                                       |
| 17 | Q The criminal justice study you have engaged             |
| 18 | in gives you a better understanding about how the process |
| 19 | works.  |
| 20 | Have you studied courses involving                        |
| 21 | the United States Constitution?                           |
| 22 | A I believe the last class I took was May                 |
| 23 | '99. So it's possible I did study something on the        |
| 24 | Constitution.   |
| 25 | Q Do you recall any of the information?                   |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | A I do not.   |
|----|---|
| 2  | Q Is there anything about your training, do             |
| 3  | you remember anything, as you were going through the    |
| 4  | courses, that made you biased or prejudiced one way or  |
| 5  | another, for either side?                               |
| 6  | For example, if you were studying                       |
| 7  | criminal justice and you thought, I think defendants in |
| 8  | this country have too many rights, anything like that   |
| 9  | ever formulate as an opinion of yours?                  |
| 10 | A I believe you are not guilty, until you               |
| 11 | are innocent until proven guilty, may be you have       |
| 12 | rights after being proven guilty maybe they have too    |
| 13 | many rights then.                                       |
| 14 | Q That's where we are in this case. You read            |
| 15 | the synopsis?   |
| 16 | A Yes.  |
| 17 | Q We are telling you, even at this juncture,            |
| 18 | you have to consider four possible forms of punishment. |
| 19 | He still has certain rights, thank God, and we will ask |
| 20 | you to respect those.                                   |
| 21 | Are you saying you can do that?                         |
| 22 | A Yes, I can.   |
| 23 | Q What rights you said a minute ago after               |
| 24 | they are convicted, they have too many rights. Give me  |
| 25 | an example what you mean by that.                       |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1                                      | A Maybe some of the freedoms they have while   |
|--|--|
| 2                                      | they are in jail, being able to study, being able to earn  |
| 3                                      | an education in there, certain things like that.   |
| 4                                      | I might be looking at it totally   |
| 5                                      | wrong. Way I see things, taxpayers's money going toward  |
| 6                                      | that could be used toward the could be used toward the   |
| 7                                      | outside world.   |
| 8                                      | Q We appreciate your speaking freely, and we   |
| 9                                      | respect your opinions. They are yours. You have every  |
| 10                                     | right to them. We appreciate your willingness to come in   |
| 11                                     | and express them. You will not be criticized for that.   |
| 12                                     | "Why should tax dollars be used to   |
| 13                                     | keep someone alive, who has been found guilty of a   |
| 14                                     | capital crime?" Do you remember writing that?  |
| 15                                     | A Yes.   |
| 16                                     | Q Right before you write that, you circle you  |
| - 0                                    |  |
| 17                                     | are in favor of the death penalty.   |
| 17                                     |  |
| 17<br>18                               | are in favor of the death penalty.   |
| 17<br>18                               | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel   |
| 17<br>18<br>19                         | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel  anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.   |
| 17<br>18<br>19                         | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel  anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.  Doesn't that isn't that what your answer tends to  |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel  anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.  Doesn't that isn't that what your answer tends to suggest?   |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel  anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.  Doesn't that isn't that what your answer tends to suggest?  A I guess it sounds like that. It was a  |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | are in favor of the death penalty.  Your answer suggests that you feel  anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.  Doesn't that isn't that what your answer tends to suggest?  A I guess it sounds like that. It was a quick answer. I have had more time to think about it |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | officer, and you have a roommate studying criminal       |
|----|--|
| 2  | justice. Roommate one has a B.A. in criminal justice.    |
| 3  | Is that the person who is a police                       |
| 4  | officer?   |
| 5  | A Yes.   |
| 6  | Q How long has he been a police officer?                 |
| 7  | A Five years, sir.                                       |
| 8  | Q Has he been your roommate the entire time?             |
| 9  | A Four years.  |
| 10 | Q Are you friends with your roommate?                    |
| 11 | A Friends for nearly six years now.                      |
| 12 | Q He is someone you like?                                |
| 13 | A Very good friend of mine.                              |
| 14 | Q This person puts his life on the line for              |
| 15 | our safety?  |
| 16 | A Correct.   |
| 17 | Q What if you found, Mr. Blonk, after due                |
| 18 | consideration of all the evidence that comes in,         |
| 19 | in the case, in your heart, your firm opinion was, this  |
| 20 | is not a case where death was warranted?                 |
| 21 | What would you say to your roommate                      |
| 22 | when you got home that evening?                          |
| 23 | A I wouldn't have to say anything to him. If             |
| 24 | he didn't like my decision, that's too bad. I am the one |
| 25 | who had to make it, not him.                             |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | Q Your roommate, the officer, do you talk                |
|----|--|
| 2  | about his work with him?                                 |
| 3  | A Yes, I do.   |
| 4  | Q Is he involved on patrol? Do you know what             |
| 5  | type of area?  |
| 6  | A I know exactly where he is at.                         |
| 7  | Q He is street level?                                    |
| 8  | A He is a field training officer now, back in            |
| 9  | the Williams area, around F and Jackson, towards the     |
| 10 | Downtown area.   |
| 11 | Q Over towards the area of West Las Vegas?               |
| 12 | A Correct. Just west of the I-15 and the 95,             |
| 13 | MLK.   |
| 14 | Q Do you discuss the types of cases he is                |
| 15 | involved in, arresting suspects?                         |
| 16 | A All the time.  |
| 17 | Q Does that include a high number of the                 |
| 18 | people involved in the drug trade or world?              |
| 19 | A Anything he comes upon he thinks I will                |
| 20 | find interesting, helpful in the future, because I want  |
| 21 | to be on the police department, he tells me. I have done |
| 22 | plenty of ride-alongs with him.                          |
| 23 | Q You aspire to be an officer?                           |
| 24 | A Correct.   |
| 25 | Q Don't you think that makes you a little                |
|    |  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

| 1  | prone to lean towards law enforcement?                   |
|----|--|
| 2  | A I knew that was coming. I am trying very               |
| 3  | hard to maintain center balance and not lean to either   |
| 4  | side that way.   |
| 5  | I know what I am striving for in my                      |
| 6  | life, but I want to know if I get on the jury, I have    |
| 7  | made the right decision.                                 |
| 8  | Q You have put on the questionnaire you were             |
| 9  | a combat engineer in the Marines.                        |
| 10 | A Heavy equipment operator.                              |
| 11 | Q How long were you in the Marine Corps.?                |
| 12 | A On active duty, just over two years, and               |
| 13 | put on the injury retirement list for another three,     |
| 14 | until I was discharged.                                  |
| 15 | Q I have never been in the military. Most                |
| 16 | people I have met who are Marines are very disciplined   |
| 17 | and intolerant of people who are unable to control their |
| 18 | emotions, things like that.                              |
| 19 | Are you like that.                                       |
| 20 | A Yeah, I have to say that.                              |
| 21 | Q Will that interfere with your ability to               |
| 22 | listen to the evidence in this case?                     |
| 23 | A I don't think so.                                      |
| 24 | Q Do you think that will affect your ability             |
|    |  |

Fax: 702-386-9825

```
Mitigation, legally, briefly, is
1 .
      anything that would be a reason to give life, in this
2
      case, a child who was abused, didn't have enough to eat,
 3
      was abandoned, anything of have nature.
                           I understand Marines are very
5
      straight laced and tough, upright individuals. You think
 6
      you would be able to give those factors consideration
      that the law requires you to?
                    I believe. I am not in the Marine Corps.
 9
      anymore, and I have become much more civil.
10
                    MS. JACKSON: Mr. Blonk, thank you, sir.
11
      It's a pleasure speaking with you.
12
                    THE COURT: Pass for cause.
13
                    MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.
14
                    THE COURT: Report back tomorrow at 10:00.
15
      Thank you. We will let you know.
16
                           It is the Defense's turn for
17
      peremptory challenge.
18
                    MS. JACKSON: We have determined to excuse
19
      Juror 0025, Janet Robinson. She is in position 7, I
20
      believe, your Honor.
21
                     THE COURT: You want to take a lunch break
22
23
      now?
       111
24
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

|    | 6  |
|----|--|
| 1  | MR. DASKAS: I think so.                        |
| 2  | THE COURT: Come back at 1:15.                  |
| 3  | * * * *  |
| 4  | (END OF MORNING                                |
| 5  | PROCEEDINGS, 12:11 A.M.)                       |
| 6  |  |
| 7  | ATTEST: FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF |
| 8  | PROCEEDINGS                                    |
| 9. | Gustino Moore                                  |
|    | Justine / Coole                                |
| 10 | KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273                        |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 | *  |
| 15 |  |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
|    | *  |

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

```
DISTRICT COURT
 1
                    CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 2005 APR 22 | A 8: 41
 2
 3
                           ORIGINAL
 4
 5
   THE STATE OF NEVADA,
 6
              PLAINTIFF,
 7
   VS.
                                 CASE NO.: C153154
   DONTE JOHNSON,
 8
 9
              DEFENDANT.
10
                   REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
11
                              OF
12
                        TRIAL BY JURY
13
14
                     (VOLUME III - P.M.)
15
          BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE LEE A. GATES
                    DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
                       DEPARTMENT VIII
              DATED THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 2005
200
21
                        ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.
   FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
22
                        DAVID STANTON, ESQ.
   FOR THE DEFENDANT:
                        ALZORA B. JACKSON, ESQ.
23
                        BRET WHIPPLE, ESQ.
24
                                                             512
   REPORTED BY: SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
25
```

(702) 455-3610

1

```
APPEARANCES:
 1
 2
     FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
 3
                        ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.
                         DAVID STANTON, ESQ.
                         DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
                         200 South Third Street
                        Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
 5
                         (702) 455-4711
 6
 7
      FOR THE DEFENDANT:
 9
                        ALZORA B. JACKSON, ESQ.
                        BRET WHIPPLE, ESQ.
                         SPECIAL PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE
10
                         333 South Third Street
                        Second Floor
11
                        Las Vegas, Nevada 89155
                        (702) 455-6265
12
13
14
15
16
17
1.8
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
I N D E X
 1
 2
 3
                                                     PAGE
 4
   VOIR DIRE (RESUMED)
 5
 6
 7
 8
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
1.9
21
22
23
24
25
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610
```

```
1
              VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (RESUMED)
 2
 3
              THE BAILIFF: Be seated, come to order.
 4
   Court is again in session.
              THE COURT: Who is next?
 5
 6
              Shriver, Vanessa Shriver.
 7
 8
     VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR No. 95
 9
              THE COURT: Miss Shriver, you're from
10
   California originally?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 95:
11
12
              THE COURT: How long have you been here --
13
   approximately nine years?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
14
                                  Yes.
15
             THE COURT: Are you married?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
16
17
             THE COURT: Divorced?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
19
              THE COURT: Never been married?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
20
21
              THE COURT: But you have an adult
22
   daughter?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
24
              THE COURT: Where does she go to college?
25
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Fullerton.
```

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT: Pardon?
 1
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Fullerton.
             THE COURT: Cal State Fullerton.
 3
 4
             You don't remember hearing anything about
   this case?
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
 6
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do,
7
   ma'am?
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Transportation, Levi
9
10
   Strauss.
             THE COURT: Are you a truck driver?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I work in the
12
13
   office.
             THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury
14
   before?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
16
             THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
17
   family ever been charged with a crime before?
18
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 No.
             THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
20
   family ever been the victim of a crime?
21
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
             THE COURT: Have you had any friends or
23
   neighbors who have been the victim of a violent
24
25
   crime?
```

```
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 2
              THE COURT: Now, you're being considered
 3
   for service on this jury here to consider the
   penalty for the defendant Mr. Johnson there.
             Do you understand that?
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
 6
 7
             THE COURT: He's been convicted of four
 8
   counts of first-degree murder, so you'll have to
   decide the appropriate punishment. The four choices
   you will have are the death penalty, life
10
   imprisonment without parole, life imprisonment with
11
   the possibility of parole or for a definite term of
12
13
   50 years with the possibility of parole after 20
14
   years, and those are double if a deadly weapon is
15
   used.
             Do you understand that?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Sort of.
17
             THE COURT: What do you mean "sort of"?
18
   What do you have a question about?
19
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: To be honest with you,
21
  I have a very weak stomach, and I can't really
   listen or see any really graphic thing, because I
22
   might just pass out. I just can't do it. I don't
23
24
   really understand all the --
             THE COURT: You don't think you understand
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
1
   what now -- all the --
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: All the penalties.
 3
              THE COURT: There's four.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
 4
              THE COURT: I just told you. You can
 5
 6
   sentence a person to death, you and the fellow
 7
   jurors -- you can sentence him to life in prison
   without the possibility of parole, you can sentence
   him to life in prison with the possibility of
   parole, and that would be after 40 years plus
10
   another 40 years -- excuse me -- it will be after 40
11
   years, because it's 20 years, and then it's double
12
13
   for the use of a deadly weapon.
14
             Do you understand that?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.
             THE COURT: Or you can sentence him to 50
16
   years plus an additional 50 years for the use of a
17
   deadly weapon, and he would be eligible for parole
18
19
   after 40 years.
20
             Do you understand that?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
             THE COURT: Are we clear? All right.
22
             Now, are you opposed to the death penalty?
23
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  In a way I am, because
25
   I don't know if I can sit through and hear
```

(702) 455-3610

```
everything. I probably wouldn't pay attention
 1
   because I wouldn't want to hear it.
 3
              THE COURT: All right. You're excused.
 4
 5
     VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 97
 6
              THE COURT: Mr. Larson, how long have you
 7
   been in Las Vegas?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 97: Seventeen years.
 8
 9
             THE COURT: Seventeen years.
10
             What part of the country did you grow up
11
   in?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Southern California.
12
13
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm an Exxon retailer.
15
             THE COURT: What kind?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Exxon.
16
             THE COURT: Oh, retailer.
17
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Gas service and
19
   automotive service center.
20
             THE COURT: You've never been on a jury
21
   before?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
23
             THE COURT: You never worked for law
24
   enforcement before?
25
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 No.
```

```
Do you recall hearing anything
 1
             THE COURT:
2
   about this case?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My daughter went to
   school with one of the kids that was killed.
 5
             THE COURT: Okay.
             Would that affect your ability to be fair
 6
7
   and impartial in this case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.
             THE COURT: The fact that your daughter
9
   knew the victim, that wouldn't cause you to be
10
   biased or prejudiced against the defendant?
11
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 No.
13
             THE COURT: What are your views on the
14
   death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, that's a good
15
   question. It would depend on the facts and
16
   circumstances behind what was done. I'm not saying
17
   I'm for it or really against it.
18
19
             THE COURT: Well, first of all, the law
   requires that you be able to consider all four forms
20
21
   of punishment.
             So, are you opposed to the death penalty?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
23
             THE COURT: Do you think under some
24
25
   circumstances you could impose the death penalty?
```

```
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I think so, yes.
 2
             THE COURT:
                         Now, for a person that's been
 3
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder with
 4
   a deadly weapon, could you consider life in prison
 5
   without the possibility of parole?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I could.
 7
             THE COURT: Could you consider life in
 8
   prison with the possibility of parole?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
 9
10
             THE COURT: Could you consider a definite
   term of 50 years plus 50 years and parole
11
12
   eligibility after 40 years? Of course, this is for
13
   each count.
14
             Do you understand that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, depending on the
15
   facts.
16
17
             THE COURT: Right, right, right.
18
   course, that's what you'll hear. You'll hear
19
   testimony from the State, you'll hear testimony from
20
   the defendant and his lawyers, witnesses and other
21
   evidence and evidence in mitigation of punishment,
   and you have to listen to all that evidence and
22
23
   decide which is the appropriate verdict according to
24
   the facts and the law.
25
             Do you think you can do that?
```

1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sure. 2 THE COURT: What we don't want is people 3 to come in -- it's all right to think it, but the law requires that you have to be open to consider 5 all four forms of punishment. Some people think for first-degree murder, there's only one punishment, 7 and that is the death penalty, an eye for an eye. 8 Of course, you understand that's not the 9 law? 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right. 11 THE COURT: And of course, some people 12 think that some people shouldn't -- life in prison 13 without parole is the worst punishment, and that's 14 the one that's most befitting, and they won't 15 consider life with the possibility of parole or the 16 death penalty. Some people think that a person 17 should not be in prison forever at the taxpayer's 18 expense, so they either think you should get the 19 death penalty or life with the possibility of 20 parole. 21 Do you have any of those views? 22 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I'm not for either 23 one of them. 24 THE COURT: You can to listen to the 25 evidence and the facts and the circumstances before

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1
   you make a decision?
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Right.
 3
              THE COURT: Okay.
              State?
 4
              MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
 5
 6
 7
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
 8
   BY MR. STANTON:
              Good afternoon, Mr. Larson.
 9
10
        A
              Hi.
              The questionnaire that you filled out
11
   about a week ago -- do you remember that?
12
13
        A
              Yes.
              There's a couple of questions that you
14
   didn't answer, and I would like to raise them with
15
   you briefly here.
16
17
              One of the questions, No. 24, was what
   your feelings about the criminal justice system are.
18
19
              Do you have any strong feelings or
20
   feelings about the system that we deal with in
21
   criminal matters?
              No, I don't have any strong feelings.
22
        A
23
        Q
              Do you think it works well, poorly?
              I think it works well.
24
             And you mentioned, I think to the Judge's
25
```

```
questions, no one either in your business or close
 1
 2
   family members or friends have ever been a victim of
   a crime.
 4
        A
              What do you mean "a victim of a crime"?
 5
   I've been burglarized.
              That's precisely --
 6
        Q
 7
        A
             My business has been broke into.
              Was that here in Las Vegas?
 8
 9
        A
              Yes.
10
              As a result of those experiences, did
   you -- being the victim of a crime, do you harbor
11
   any resentment either for the State or for the
12
13
   defense in this matter?
14
        A
             No.
              They're unrelated to that?
15
              THE COURT: Have you ever been the victim
16
   of a robbery, an armed robbery, your business?
17
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, never armed
19
   robbery.
20
              THE COURT:
2.1
   BY MR. STANTON:
              You said that as the Judge gave you the
22
23
   four options that are potential punishments in this
   case, your mind is open, as you sit here today, as
24
   to those potential punishments possibly being
25
```

1 appropriate in this case? 2 Um-hmm, yes. What will happen in a penalty phase is 3 that evidence will be presented to you from the State about the underlying murders and also will be presented evidence by the defense in this case 7 before the matter is ultimately submitted to the 8 jury. Do you understand how that process works now, having heard a little bit more about what this 10 11 case is? 12 Α Yes. 13 In this case, there is no guilt phase to 14 determine whether or not the defendant was guilty 15 beyond a reasonable doubt. He stands convicted by another jury of four counts of first-degree murder. 16 17 Are you comfortable with that, being instructed by the Court, that you have to respect 18 19 that other verdict? Are you comfortable in doing 20 that? 2.1 Α Yes. In this case, there are four victims, and 22 23 the punishment, as the jury has to find in this 24 case, is the appropriate and just punishment for 25 each one of the victims, that is, it can be

```
different as it relates to each victim depending on
 1
   the facts and circumstances.
 3
              Does that principle or idea bother you in
 4
   any way?
 5
        A
             No, it doesn't.
             Now, there's no real direction or law that
 6
 7
   gives direction to how a foreperson of the jury is
   selected. That's up for the entire jury to
 9
   determine.
              If, in this case, you're selected as the
10
11
   foreperson, and after due deliberation to all the
12
   facts and the law as Judge Gates will instruct you
13
   in this matter, you and your fellow jurors believe
14
   that the death penalty is the appropriate punishment
15
   in this case, could you, sir, sign your name as the
1.6
   foreperson to that verdict form that puts that man,
   Donte Johnson, to death?
17
18
        Α
             Yes, I could.
19
             MR. STANTON:
                           Thank you.
20
             Pass the prospective juror.
21
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
22
23
                  EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
24
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
25
             Good afternoon, Mr. Larson. My name is
```

15

```
Bret Whipple, and I want to visit with you for a few
 2
   moments, if I can. Again, I represent Mr. Johnson.
   There are no right or wrong answers. I think that
 3
   was mentioned to you when you were in here a little
   earlier; we just want to get a little background
   about yourself.
 7
             How do you feel about sitting in judgment
   of another human being?
 8
              It's difficult. It's not an easy job.
 9
              Do you have children?
10
             Yes, I do.
11
        Α
12
        Q
             How old are your children?
13
             My daughter is 25, and my son is 29.
        A
             And you've lived here 17 years.
14
        Q
             Where are you from originally, if I might
15
16
   ask?
             Southern California.
17
        Α
             Vegas is obviously for you to do well.
18
        Q
19
        A
             Yes.
20
             When you say you're an Exxon retailer, you
21
   own your own gas station?
22
        Α
             Right.
             You obviously deal with the people.
23
             Are you still in a situation where you
24
   deal with the public yourself on a daily basis, or
25
```

```
1
   are you kind of management at this point?
 2
              I deal with them on a daily basis.
 3
        Q
             Okay.
             Can I ask what side of town or what areas
 4
   of town?
 5
             It's in Henderson.
 6
        Α
 7
             Okay. Okay.
        0
 8
             I want to ask you some questions to kind
 9
   of get to know a little bit more about yourself.
10
             What kind of hobbies do you have, or if
   you have free time, what type of things would you
11
   like to do?
12
13
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I'm going to
14
   object to that question.
15
             THE COURT: What was the question again?
             MR. STANTON: He asked him what his
16
   hobbies were.
17
             THE COURT: Why would you object to that?
18
             MR. STANTON: Because I don't know what
19
20
   relevance it has to whether or not he can be a fair
21
   and impartial juror, and we object on the grounds of
   relevance.
22
              THE COURT: It all depends. If he had a
23
   hobby of sniping on people --
24
25
             MR. STANTON: I don't know if that's a
```

```
hobby, your Honor.
 2
              THE COURT: For some people it might be a
 3
   hobby.
             MR. STANTON: I think it's a little
 5
   overbroad and irrelevant.
             THE COURT: Go on.
 6
 7
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
 8
 9
        Q
            Mr. Larson, I'm trying to know a little
  bit about your background and know where your coming
11
  from a little bit. I don't mean to be prying or
  invasive; I'm just kind of curious of what you do in
12
13
  your free time if you have a hobby.
14
            Basically, my business is my hobby. Right
   now it takes a lot of my time. There's not too much
15
16
   free time.
            I understand that.
17
        0
18
             Do you have an opinion with regard to the
   death penalty?
19
20
        A
             No.
21
            Have you ever discussed it with anybody,
22
   with, like, family members or other friends just
   with regard to conversation?
23
24
             Well, I've talked to my wife about it.
        A
25
             In what context?
        0
```

```
1
              What context? Just matters on the news.
 2
              Does your opinion seem to be different
   from other people, or do you just kind of feel yours
 3
   is mainstream?
 5
        A
              Well, probably mainstream, neither for nor
 6
   against it.
 7
        0
              Okay.
 8
              You know I've often heard that adage, "An
   eye for an eye." It's kind of like asking the same
10
   question twice. I'm curious about your position
11
   with regard to the adage, "An eye for an eye."
12
              I'm not really for "an eye for an eye."
13
   Like I said, it depends on the circumstances.
14
              I understand.
              I notice here -- did you attend or did you
15
   go to college or the type of things you studied in
   school?
17
18
        Α
              Yeah.
                     I went to Owens School College.
   went there a year.
19
20
              It's a community college, is it?
21
              Yeah, it's a community college.
        A
22
              You took general ed type classes?
        0
23
        A
             No; civil engineering.
24
             Okay.
25
              What stopped you from becoming a civil
```

engineer and choosing this other route? 1 2 Well, I didn't have any money when I went to college. It was difficult to go to college and pay for it, and I've grown up around the automotive business. 5 How is that? 0 6 7 Well, my brother had a service station in Newport Beach, California, and I've been around it all my life, and I like it. Now, you mentioned you would like to know 10 all the facts and circumstances. Can you tell me 11 what you mean by the "facts and circumstances" --12 and let me just follow up on that, because in this 13 situation, it's not like watching TV where you have 14 a jury trial; this is an unusual situation compared 15 to what the general experience or expectation would be. Mr. Johnson is convicted. He's not -- there's 17 no presumption of innocence. He is a convicted 18 killer. He has killed, and he's convicted of 19 killing four individuals of first-degree, 20 premeditated, deliberate murder. So, we have to now 21 have the opportunity to sit and make a decision as 22 to society and as to his future, and I need to be 23 able to ask these questions of you because it is 24 such a serious matter. 25

```
Knowing that he has been convicted of
 1
 2
   killing four young adults who also happened to be
   Caucasian, Hispanic, of first-degree, premeditated,
   deliberate murder, could you consider a potential
   life sentence?
             I don't know anything about the case,
 6
 7
   where or how it was done or anything like that.
   I know is my daughter went to school with one of the
   people. I couldn't even tell you the name of the
   person, because she didn't tell me.
10
11
             What school was it that they attended, do
12
   you know?
13
        Α
             Green Valley High.
14
             Do you know how close she was to this
   individual?
15
             I don't know.
16
        A
             Did she ever sit down and talk to you
17
   about this case at all?
18
19
             No.
             Or is it something you learned in passing?
20
21
             No. I only learned of it a few days ago
   when I told them I'm in jury service.
22
             Oh, I see.
23
             So, she never even mentioned it to you
24
25
   prior to that?
```

No, not to me. 1 Α 2 While you've been waiting over the last 3 day or two, have you had a chance to visit with anybody about this case or have there been any discussions about what's going on in here? 5 No. 6 Α You never heard anybody discussing what 7 their expectations are? 9 Α No. Your brother who owns a service station in 10 California, has he ever been victimized by an armed 11 robbery, do you know? 12 13 Α No. If, after going through all the facts and 14 circumstances that you would hear over a few days 15 and deliberating, knowing that Mr. Johnson has been 16 convicted of first-degree, premeditated, deliberate 17 murder -- and again, it's almost an execution type 18 style -- would you be able to, if you felt convinced 19 in your heart of hearts that he should deserve life 20 in prison or life with parole, could you do that? 21 Could you give him a life sentence? 22 I think so. 23 Α When you say you think so --24 Q Well, if I believed in my heart, yes. 25 A

```
1
              Do you think it would be difficult to
   believe in your heart just knowing the facts as we
 2
   give them to you?
 3
             Like I said, I don't know the facts, so
   it's hard for me to answer that question.
        Q
              Sure.
 6
 7
             This is a hypothetical. I'm not talking
   about this case right now, just talking if an
   individual were convicted -- if we know for a fact
10
   that a person killed four individuals, premeditated,
11
   deliberate and cold-blooded, and they were
   essentially tied up with their hands behind their
12
13
   back and bound about their feet and laid in a room
   and had a bullet put through the back of each one of
14
15
   their head -- just knowing that, would it be
   possible for you to consider a life sentence?
16
17
             It would be pretty hard. I don't think
        Α
18
   so.
             Okay. I need to follow through on that.
19
        0
20
             Why is that?
21
             Premeditated, planned out in advance
   killing of four individuals -- I don't know what
22
23
   these individuals did to this person, but that's
24
   pretty bad.
25
             Bound at the feet, bound behind the backs,
```

```
1
   shot in the back of the head, bullet for each one of
   them -- because of the number of them, it seems to
   be more difficult to consider a potential life
 3
   sentence in that situation?
             Yes, it would be more difficult.
 5
 6
              Do you think you could consider a life
 7
   sentence as you sit here today?
        Α
             I don't know.
 8
              THE COURT: I didn't hear that, sir.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know if I
10
   could or not.
11
12
  BY MR. WHIPPLE:
13
             I appreciate your honesty. There's no
14
   trickery involved. We're not trying to put words in
15
   your mouth; I just need to know, because this is a
16
   difficult job, and it's not for everybody.
17
   deserve to know what you feel as much as you should
18
   have an expectation as to what's going forward.
19
             I've never been under that having to make
20
   a decision like that.
21
             It's a very rare circumstance, it truly
22
   is.
23
             I want to talk with regard to some of the
24
   facts and circumstances. Though you have mentioned
25
   several times you would like to know the facts and
```

circumstances, there is no justification. There is 1 no excuse for murder. 2 Α Right. 3 We're not offering any -- we're not trying 4 to say he's justified, we're not trying to say what's right, but when it comes to the penalty and trying to save the future of another human being, 7 Nevada law says that that person has a right to present information about themselves, and if that information is a reason for giving a life sentence 10 instead of death, that's known as "mitigation." If 11 12 you're asked to sit on this jury, you'll hear that term, "mitigation." In fact, it was asked on 13 No. 38, and the question was, "In reaching a verdict 14 in this penalty phase, you must consider the 15 defendant's background, that is, mitigating 16 17 circumstances such as the defendant's health, mental status, age, childhood experiences, education." 18 "Do you feel you would consider those 19 types of factors?" And you put, "Not sure." 20 I don't want to have to push you, but we 21 need to be able to know, because Nevada law requires 22 23 a person who would sit on this type of decision-making process -- that they could consider 24 those types of factors. I can't go into it much 25

```
1
   more than that.
2
             Do you think that's something you could
   consider? We've had a few minutes to talk. You've
3
   mentioned facts and circumstances. What do you feel
   about me asking you to be able to consider that type
5
   of information?
             Sure, I could consider it.
7
        Α
 8
             Do you think it's important?
 9
        A
             Oh, yeah.
             Do you think it's appropriate that I would
10
11
   ask you to consider that type of information?
12
        A
             Yes.
13
        Q
             Why?
             Well, I would have to know the facts
14
        A
   behind what happened, you know. Like I said, I
15
   don't know what happened. I don't know what the
16
   whole story is.
17
             Again, I don't want to belabor it, but the
18
   fact -- there is no excuse. There is no
19
20
   justification --
             I understand.
21
             -- for first-degree, premeditated,
22
   deliberate homicide. There's no justification or
23
   excuse. All you're going to have an opportunity to
24
   do is learn a little bit about the victims in this
25
```

```
case, some of their families and my client's
   families and some of his background.
 2
             Do you think that's appropriate and can
 3
   you do that?
 4
             Yeah.
 5
        Α
             Knowing these questions that I've asked
 6
 7
   you, if you were sitting where I am now -- and you
   know your state of mind -- do you think you would
   favor the State over myself, or do you think that
   you would be more prone to favor me over the State?
10
   Only you know what you're thinking.
11
             Should one of us be worried or nervous
12
13
   about how you're thinking?
             I don't think so. I don't favor either
        Α
14
15
   one.
16
        Q
             Okay.
             This is my last question, and I appreciate
17
   your time. If, after viewing all of the mitigating
18
   circumstances, the facts and circumstances, knowing
19
   that Mr. Johnson is guilty of first-degree,
20
   premeditated, deliberate murder on four young,
21
   innocent lives -- if you felt it was appropriate to
22
   give a life sentence, would you be able to stand up
23
   and say and vote for life?
24
              Yes, if I felt it was appropriate.
25
        A
```

```
1
             MR. WHIPPLE: That's as much as I can ask.
   I appreciate your time, sir.
 2
 3
             Pass for cause, your Honor.
             THE COURT: Okay.
             Sir, we're going to have you come back
 5
   tomorrow at 10:00 a.m. Okay?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 97: Sure.
 7
             THE COURT: We'll let you know tomorrow.
 8
             The State's third peremptory challenge.
 9
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, the State would
10
   exercise its third peremptory challenge on Juror
11
   No. 0007, Miss Austin in position No. 3.
12
             THE COURT: Miss Austin. Okay.
13
             What do you guys want to do with Rubin?
14
   She's not here and she didn't show up. I don't know
   if you want her anyway.
             MR. STANTON: She didn't show up, your
17
   Honor?
18
              THE COURT: Well, she was here yesterday,
19
20
   but --
              THE BAILIFF: She was here the first day.
21
   She had an anxiety attack.
22
             MR. STANTON: Oh, she did?
23
24
              THE BAILIFF: She had an anxiety attack
25
   and ran down the hallway.
```

```
1
             MR. WHIPPLE: I think we got out of this
 2
   lucky, your Honor.
             THE COURT: She says she belongs to the
 3
   Paul Revere Society. What is that?
             MR. STANTON: It's a group that believes
 5
   in kind of a mantra. It borders language, and she
 7
   wrote it. Actually, she uses the mantra in her
   comments.
             THE COURT:
                         All it says is for borders,
10
   language and culture, but what does that mean?
11
             MR. STANTON: I can't say that it's
   liberal or conservative; it's just a group that
12
13
   believes in --
             THE COURT: Not letting any immigrants in
14
   and making sure they speak English or something?
             MR. STANTON: Yeah, but they're not an
1.6
   absolute close the borders off to everybody but much
17
   more controlled. I would consider it probably
18
19
   libertarian than I would consider it liberal or
20
   conservative.
21
             THE COURT: In No. 24 she says, "I'm
  beyond unsatisfied with the system since the murder
22
   of Terri Schiavo. I have no respect for the legal
23
   system."
24
                           I would submit it to the
             MR. STANTON:
25
```

```
1
   Court.
             MR. DASKAS: Maybe she ran to close the
 2
 3
   border.
             THE BAILIFF: She came here with her
 4
   mother. Her mother was out there. I don't know why
 5
   she brought her.
 6
             MR. STANTON: I figure if she ran out of
 7
   the courtroom with an anxiety attack, this probably
   isn't the case for her to deliberate on.
              THE COURT: We'll just excuse her.
10
   says, "Terri Schiavo's murder makes me sick.
11
   cannot believe the court's have more power than
12
   George W. Bush. I am also tired of the courts
13
   trying to ban God left and right."
14
15
             She seems like an angry young woman. she
   probably wants to go to the Laughlin River Run like
16
   that one guy.
17
             MR. DASKAS: Yeah.
18
              THE COURT: I don't know why you told me
19
20
   that afterwards.
             MR. DASKAS: "I got a meeting," he said.
21
22
      VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108
23
              THE COURT: Mr. Estes (sic)?
24
             MR. STANTON: It's Michael Krispli.
25
```

```
THE COURT:
                          Krispli. I'm sorry.
                                                I got
1
   you mixed up there.
2
 3
             How long have you been in Las Vegas, sir?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108: Almost two years.
 4
   It will be two years in July.
5
             THE COURT: Where did you live before?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Youngstown, Ohio.
                          There are a lot of people in
             THE COURT:
 8
   gaming from Youngstown, Ohio. Why is that?
9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Have you ever been to
10
   Youngstown, Ohio?
11
             THE COURT: You said you had no friends in
12
13
   the justice system.
             What is your degree in?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Speech communications.
15
             THE COURT: What's your job now?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right now, I'm an
17
   assistant shift manager at the Tropicana in the slot
18
   department.
19
              THE COURT:
                          All right.
20
             You said you were the victim of a robbery;
21
2.2
   is that right?
                                  In college, I was the
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
23
   victim of a couple of robberies. I stayed off
24
25
   campus.
```

```
This was in Kentucky?
             THE COURT:
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At the time, I was in
2
   Cincinnati, and I went to school at The University
3
   of Cincinnati and I finished up at Northern Kentucky
4
   which is right across the border.
5
             THE COURT: Did they have a gun when they
6
   robbed you or was it a strong arm robbery?
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I wasn't home.
8
             THE COURT:
                         Huh?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I wasn't actually
10
   home.
11
             THE COURT: They broke into your house?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They broke into my
1.3
14
   house.
                         A burglary. Robbery is when
             THE COURT:
15
  they take something from you personally with the use
   of a weapon or violent force from your person or in
17
   your presence; so, you can remember that in the
18
   future.
19
             Can you follow the Court's instructions on
20
21
   the law?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, sir.
22
             THE COURT: This is how this is going to
23
  proceed.
             The parties will present evidence, and
24
   after they present the evidence, I'll instruct you
25
```

on what the law is, and the jury will make their 1 decision. 2 As you know from reading the 3 questionnaire, the defendant has been convicted of four counts of first-degree murder. The jury will 5 have to decide the penalty for each of those counts, 7 and the possible penalties are the death penalty, life in prison without the possibility of parole, life in prison with the possibility of parole or for a definite term of 50 years with the possibility of 10 parole after 20 years. Now, these sentences are 11 doubled because a deadly weapon was used. So, it 12 would be 50 years plus a consecutive 50 years, which 13 means that if the jury gave him a definite term of 14 50 years, it would be for each of those counts. 15 would be a hundred years for each count, and then he would be eligible for parole after serving 40 years, 17 and it would be up to the Court whether or not they 18 would run concurrently or consecutively. 19 20 Do you understand? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Could you consider all four 22 forms of punishment? 23 Yes, I believe so. PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 24 THE COURT: Do you have any moral or 25

```
religious objection to the death penalty?
 1
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, sir.
              THE COURT: State.
 3
             MR. DASKAS:
                           Thank you, Judge.
 5
 6
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. DASKAS:
 7
 8
             Mr. Krispli, the Judge mentioned the
   defendant has already been convicted. Another jury
10
   heard the evidence, listened to the questions and
   arguments and decided beyond a reasonable doubt that
11
   he was guilty of four counts of murder. If you're
12
   selected as a juror, you have to accept that other
13
14
   jury's verdict.
15
             Do you feel like you can accept that other
   jury's verdict?
16
             Yes.
17
        Α
             Of course, your responsibility would be to
18
19
   determine the appropriate punishment in this case.
20
   Both sides will present evidence, as the Judge said.
21
   What I want to talk to you about is I'm sure you,
   like most people, may have had discussions about the
22
   death penalty, but what we're talking about now is
23
   the prospect of having to make that decision, and
24
   it's a big decision. We appreciate that.
25
```

My question is this: If, after hearing 1 all the evidence and everything presented about this 2 man over here, the defendant, if you believe that 3 the death penalty is appropriate, do you think you can impose that punishment? 5 I think it would be difficult, but I think 6 Α 7 I could. And it should be difficult. We appreciate It should be a very difficult decision. 9 that. The other thing I want to ask you this is 10 One among you of the 12 jurors will be 11 this: selected as the foreperson, and the foreperson has 1.2 the same vote as every other juror. You all have to 13 agree on the decision, but the foreperson has to 14 sign the verdict form that will put the defendant to death. 16 If you're the foreperson, do you think you 17 could accept that additional responsibility to sign 18 the document that sentences somebody to death? 19 If that's my role, I can do it. 20 Again, I'm assuming that you've heard the 21 evidence and you believe in your heart of hearts 22 that's the appropriate punishment? 23 Absolutely, and if that's what I have to 24 do, then I have to do that. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1
             The final area is as the Judge mentioned,
 2
   we're talking about four different murder
   convictions in this case, and one of your roles is
 3
   to assign punishment to each of those murder
   convictions. It may be that you and the other
 5
   jurors decide the punishment should be the same for
 7
   each murder, it may be that you should decide there
   should be different punishments for each murder.
 8
 9
             Do you think you can accept that
10
   punishment as well?
        Α
             Yes, sir.
11
             MR. DASKAS:
                           Thank you, sir.
12
13
             Judge, we pass the juror for cause.
             THE COURT:
14
                          Okay.
15
             Defense.
16
                EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
17
   BY MS. JACKSON:
18
19
        Q
             Mr. Krispli, good afternoon, sir.
20
             Hi.
        A
             Knowing that this is a case where you're
21
22
   going to have four victims, young men, you're going
   to -- you're definitely going to see photographs --
23
   they were executed -- bound and executed, and it's
24
   going to be required of you to see pictures of that,
25
```

```
somewhat shocking pictures probably, times four.
 1
   course, you're also going to hear quite a bit about
   my client, Donte Johnson, and it's difficult,
   because you don't know what those things are yet,
   but just knowing that alone, can you consider life
 5
   in this case?
 6
        Α
             Yes.
 7
             In your estimation, sir, is life
 8
   imprisonment -- is that significant punishment?
 9
             I've never spent any time in prison.
10
   think that life in prison is, in any sense, a
11
   significant punishment.
12
             Do you think it's a severe punishment?
13
14
        A
             Yes, I do.
             You will be instructed at the appropriate
15
   time that you're to deliberate with your fellow
16
   jurors, and after that deliberation, what if you
17
   find yourself the only person who felt that, in your
18
   heart of hearts, that life was the appropriate
19
   verdict and you were asked to explain yourself to
20
   the other 11, what would you say?
21
             If I believe that, I would stand by that
22
   even if I was the only one. I mean, that's my duty.
23
   If I'm selected, that's my role. If you have a
24
  belief, you should at least share it with somebody
25
```

```
else, because everybody else has their beliefs, but
 1
   I want them to know what my opinion is. Whether
 2
   they agree with it or not, my opinion is my opinion.
   I'm entitled to that.
             You would respect their opinion, of
        Q
 5
   course?
 6
 7
        A
             Absolutely.
 8
             And you would demand that they respect
 9
   yours?
        A
              I would hope that they respect mine, but I
10
   mean when you're dealing with somebody's life, I
11
   think that everybody should hear somebody else's
12
13
   opinion and be open to it.
14
             Would you surrender your opinion just for
   the sake of reaching a unanimous verdict, sir?
1.5
             No, sir -- no, ma'am. I'm sorry.
16
             How would you feel if you deliberated over
17
   a period of time and every juror has done their
18
   best, deliberated, and just can't seem to reach a
19
20
   verdict?
             How would you feel about that?
             I'm a little bit confused. If my opinion
21
   was different from everybody else's --
22
             That's a different question.
23
              In order for my client to be killed, this
24
   entire jury has to agree, all 12.
25
```

```
1
              Right.
             One juror can give life and stop the
 2
 3
   killing, but if the other 11 disagreed, that's
   what's called a "Hung jury." What if that happened
   to you if you were selected to sit on this jury, how
   would you feel about that?
              I'd understand it. I mean, if you can't
 7
        A
   come to a mutual agreement on it -- if somebody --
   it would be difficult, because I realize how much
10
   time it would take, but that's just the way it is.
11
             If you were the sole holdout, would that
12
   be a sufficient basis for you to surrender your
13
   honest conviction --
14
        A
             No.
             -- just for the sake of reaching a
15
   verdict?
16
        A
17
             No.
18
             Would you consider sentencing someone in
   this situation for multiple first-degree,
19
20
   cold-blooded homicides without considering any of
21
   that person's background information?
22
             I think I would consider everything.
             Do you have any thoughts about the
23
   benefits of imposing a sentence of life in this
24
25
   case? If you don't, that's fine.
```

```
I don't know. No.
 1
             Do you have any thoughts about the
 2
   benefits of imposing a death sentence in this case?
 3
   If you don't have any thoughts, that's fine, sir.
             No, I don't.
        A
 5
             MS. JACKSON: Thank you, Mr. Krispli.
 6
 7
             Your Honor, we would pass Mr. Krispli for
   cause.
 8
             THE COURT: Mr. Krispli -- that's an
 9
  unusual name. I haven't seen that one before,
10
   K-R-I-S-P-L-I, right?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108: It's like the
12
13 adverb.
             THE COURT: We're going to have you come
14
  back tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock, and we'll let you
  know.
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 108: Okay.
17
             THE COURT: The defense may exercise their
18
19 third peremptory challenge.
2.0
             MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.
21
  would thank and excuse Dr. Allen Anes, A-N-E-S.
             That's number three for us, correct,
22
  Judge?
23
             THE COURT: Right. He's seated in No. --
24
25
   Seat 12. His number is 039.
```

```
The next one is Estes, but the bailiff
 1
 2
   informed me that Mr. Estes is not outside.
 3
              When were these two supposed to come in?
              THE BAILIFF: This is the morning group.
 4
 5
   The afternoon group is who we had at 1:30.
              THE COURT: What about Estes?
 6
 7
              THE BAILIFF: He didn't answer yesterday;
   he didn't answer this morning.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: He wasn't here the last two
   days?
10
11
              THE BAILIFF: He didn't answer in the last
12
  couple of days. I'll call his name out and see if
1.3
  he's there.
              THE COURT: Who is next?
1.4
15
              THE BAILIFF: Cynthia Armistead.
16
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 111
17
              THE COURT: Armistead?
18
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111: Armistead.
20
             THE COURT: All right, Miss Armistead.
21.
             How long have you lived in Las Vegas,
22
   ma'am?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Five years.
24
              THE COURT: Are you a nurse?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
25
                                  Yes.
```

```
THE COURT: Where do you work?
 1
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mountain View
 3
   Emergency Room."
                         You need to speak up louder.
              THE COURT:
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mountain View
 5
   Emergency Room.
 6
 7
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
             Are you married?
 8
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I am.
              THE COURT: How is your husband employed?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's a driver for a
11
   limousine company.
12
              THE COURT: You have one child?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: One.
14
15
              THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
   family ever been arrested for a crime or charged
16
   with a crime?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
18
              THE COURT:
                          Who was that?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Relatives on my
20
   father's side of the family.
21
2.2
              THE COURT: Are they in Chicago?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
23
              THE COURT: Were any of them charged with
24
   a violent crime, like murder or anything like
25
```

```
1
   that -- robbery?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure what they
 3
   were charged with.
              THE COURT:
                         Are any of them in prison?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so.
 5
              THE COURT: Would that affect your ability
 6
 7
   to be fair in this case?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
              THE COURT: You're being considered for
 9
10
   jury duty in this case, and you're going to have to
   decide the punishment.
11
12
             Do you understand that?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I do.
14
              THE COURT: The defendant has been
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder, and
15
   there are four possible sentences. One is the death
17
   penalty, one is life imprisonment without the
18
   possibility of parole, one is life imprisonment with
19
   the possibility of parole or for a definite term of
20
   50 years with the possibility of parole after 20
   years. Now, because a deadly weapon was used, these
21
22
   sentences will be doubled.
23
             Do you understand that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do.
24
25
              THE COURT: The 50 years becomes a hundred
```

```
years -- 50 plus 50, and he will be eligible for
 1
   parole after 40 years, and this applies to each
 3
   count.
             Do you understand that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 5
             THE COURT: Now, can you consider all four
 6
7
   forms of punishment?
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can I consider them?
 9
             THE COURT:
                         Right.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
10
11
             THE COURT: Do you know what I mean by
   that?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
13
             THE COURT: You'll have to listen to the
14
15
   evidence and the law and decide which punishment is
  most appropriate for these crimes.
16
             Do you think you can do that?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18
             THE COURT: What I want to know is -- some
19
   people come in and they say, "I am opposed to the
20
   death penalty. I can't impose it under any
21
22
   circumstance."
             Do you have that feeling?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
24
             THE COURT: Some people say, "I can never
25
```

```
give life with the possibility of parole."
 1
             Do you have that feeling?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 3
             THE COURT: You can consider them all and
 4
 5
   decide which is the most appropriate, correct?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 6
                                  Right.
 7
             THE COURT: Looking at Question No. -- I
 8
   quess Question No. 33, it asks, "To what extent
   should the mental status of a criminal defendant be
10
   considered in a sentencing decision between life and
   death?" I guess you said, "If a person has a
11
   documented history of mental illness and not
12
   substance abuse but mental illness."
13
14
             Are you talking about the kind where a
   person would be found not guilty by reason of
16
  insanity?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
                                        I'm talking
  about no substance abuse would play a part in.
18
             THE COURT: First of all, the defendant --
19
20
   there was no mental illness to the degree that would
21
   render him not guilty because of insanity.
             Do you understand that?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do.
23
             THE COURT: He was convicted of
24
  first-degree murder, and if he was insane under the
25
```

```
law, he wouldn't have been convicted of first-degree
 1
 2
   murder.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 3
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: They're allowed to present
 4
 5
   evidence of mitigation which is the mental
   condition, status, childhood background,
 6
   education -- all of that stuff for you to consider,
 7
 8
   and you have to decide which are mitigators and
 9
   whether or not it outweighs the aggravators.
             Do you understand?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I do.
11
              THE COURT: In Question No. 38, you said
12
   the only one you would consider is mental status.
13
14
   You don't think that a person's childhood,
   upbringing -- not in every situation, but depending
1.5
   on the facts -- education, experience -- all of that
16
   stuff should be considered?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't.
18
              THE COURT: So, you would not consider any
19
   other mitigation but mental status?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.
2.1
2.2
              THE COURT: All right.
23
             State.
             MR. STANTON: Briefly, your Honor.
24
   11111
25
```

```
1
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. STANTON:
 2
 3
              This procedure involves mitigation
   evidence, what we lawyers call as a "proceeding of
 5
   death," and that is the background, who the
   defendant Donte Johnson is, where did he come from,
 7
   hearing from family members and other evidence
   regarding that side.
 8
 9
              Would you consider that important in
10
   making a decision about whether or not -- what
11
   punishment should be imposed by a jury in a case as
   severe as this?
12
13
        A
              No.
14
        0
             You don't think so?
15
        A
             No.
16
              I believe you said -- I believe you said
17
   nothing other than mental status would be something
   that you would consider at all?
18
19
        A
             Correct.
20
              MR. STANTON: I would submit it, your
2.1
   Honor.
              MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, may we inquire?
22
              THE COURT: Yes.
23
24
   11111
   11111
25
```

47

```
1
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
   BY MS. JACKSON:
 2
              Good day, Miss Armistead.
 3
        Q
              Hi.
 4
        A
              You're a nurse?
 5
        Q
              Yes.
 6
        Α
 7
              You're an RN?
        0
 8
        Α
              I am.
 9
             How long have you been an RN?
         Q
              Thirteen years.
10
        A
11
        0
              Thirteen years.
              It says here that you've had quite a few
12
13
   courses that prepared you for your training
   including psych courses, sociology courses and
14
15
   things of that nature.
        A
              Correct.
16
              How long have you been over at Mountain
17
   View?
18
              A year and a half.
19
        A
              I'm sorry?
20
         Q
              One-and-a-half years.
21
        A
              THE COURT: Approach the bench.
22
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
23
   of the court reporter.)
24
25
   11111
```

```
BY MS. JACKSON:
 1
             Have you had any cases brought into the
 2
   emergency room with child abuse?
 3
        Α
             Yes.
             You've seen children who had not been
 5
   given enough to eat?
 6
 7
        A
              Yes.
 8
              You believe that that affects a child's
 9
   development?
10
        A
              I do.
              And as a nurse, you recognize that could
1.1.
   affect their brain in their development?
12
              That's correct.
13
              Those are the kinds of things that would
14
15
   be considered mitigation.
              Are you saying that you would not consider
16
   someone as a child, perhaps the first five years of
17
   their life, wouldn't receive adequate food, would
18
   not, as a nurse, consider that?
              I'm not understanding you.
20
        A
21
              If someone -- we could show you that a
  child from ages, say, zero to five didn't, say, have
22
   enough food to eat --
23
        Α
              Okay.
24
              -- you don't think you would want to
25
```

```
consider that before you decide if you want to kill
 1
   that person?
 2
 3
              What happened after -- you said zero to
   five years?
              Um-hmm. This is an example.
 5
         Q
              Right. I understand that, but I'd need to
 6
        A
 7
   see what happened after the five years.
 8
        Q
              We will show you that.
 9
        A
             Okay.
             Can you consider --
10
        Q
              I can consider anything.
11
        A
             -- that factor?
12
        0
              You said you can consider anything.
13
   you going to give it a serious consideration?
14
15
        A
              That's correct.
              What other things would be important to
16
   you in the way of mitigation?
17
              Such as --
18
        A
             You tell me. What would you like to know
19
   about -- in this situation, you're being asked to
20
   judge someone and decide if they're going to live or
21
22
   die. Before you made that decision, what, if
   anything, would you like to know about that person?
23
              The evidence that found the person guilty.
24
25
              Well, that's already been determined,
```

```
because he's guilty times four. You're going to
   decide if he lives or dies.
 2
             How do I know what circumstances got them
 3
   to the guilty verdict? I know nothing. I'm just
   going to come into a room and decide if a person --
  am I correct in saying that I'm going to come into a
7
   room and decide what the penalty is going to be
  without knowing anything? I was under the
   impression that we were going to be told some
10
   things --
             You will be.
11
        0
12
             -- about the case.
13
             MS. JACKSON: We would submit it, your
   Honor.
14
15
             THE COURT: Submit it? I have no motion
  before me.
16
             MS. JACKSON: The State submitted it, we
17
  submit it. The challenge for cause regarding
18
   mitigation -- we don't think she can consider
19
20
   mitigation.
             THE COURT: You need to say the magic
21
22
   word.
             Granted.
23
24
             You're excused, ma'am.
25
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 111: Thank you.
```

```
MR. DASKAS: Can we state, just for the
 1
 2
   record before we bring in the next juror, that I
   don't know precisely what ethnicity this woman was?
             THE COURT:
                         She was black. What do you
 4
   mean you don't know what ethnicity she was?
 5
             MR. DASKAS: I don't know if she was
 6
 7
   Puerto Rican or Cuban or Hispanic.
 8
             THE COURT: She was not Puerto Rican or
 9
   Hispanic.
             MR. DASKAS: Well then, that's the record
10
   we want to make, Judge. The defense challenged.
11
             THE COURT: And then not only that, you
12
13
   can be Puerto Rican and Hispanic and still be black.
             MR. DASKAS: I understand, Judge. Nobody
14
   made that inquiry. It was apparent to us she was a
15
   minority and we submitted it, and then the defense
16
   challenged for cause.
17
             THE COURT: You were afraid to say she was
18
   a black woman and excused by Miss Jackson?
19
20
             MR. DASKAS:
                          That's right, in anticipation
   of some challenge down the road, Judge.
21
22
23
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 112
              THE COURT: You're Miss Nesbit?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112: Yes, I am.
25
```

```
1
             THE COURT: Good afternoon, Miss Nesbit.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Good afternoon.
 2
             THE COURT: You're from Albion, Michigan.
 3
   Where is Albion Michigan?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's up by Battle
 5
   Creek, Michigan where Kelloggs and General Mills is.
 6
 7
             THE COURT: I thought Kelloggs was in
   Battle Creek.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: General Motors is in
 9
10
   Kalamazoo -- in the same basic area.
             THE COURT: And you went to Ferris State
11
12
   up in Big Rapids?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.
13
             THE COURT: What were you studying?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At that time, I was
1.5
   studying to be the education teacher.
             THE COURT: Then you took criminal justice
17
18
   at one point?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, because I was in
19
   the Air Force for 20 years, and my job in the Air
20
   Force, I was an investigator.
21
             THE COURT: So, exactly what kind of stuff
22
23
   did you have to investigate?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Rapes, child abuse,
24
25
   drugs.
```

```
THE COURT: Okay.
 1
 2
             You were stationed all over the United
 3
   States.
             Did you go outside the country also?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I was outside.
 5
   Do you want to know where I was?
 6
 7
              THE COURT: No, no.
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I was overseas
 9
   also.
              THE COURT: Your husband was also an
10
11
   investigator?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, he was.
12
13
             THE COURT: Are you working now?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. I work part-time
14
   for an electrical contractor.
              THE COURT: Okay.
16
             Did you ever investigate any cases like
17
   having to do with murder or any kind of battery or
18
19
   assault?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I've investigated
20
21
   child abuse cases and mostly unattended deaths to
   determine whether they were suicide or not.
22
              THE COURT: You testified in
23
   court-martials and that sort of thing?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I have.
25
```

1 THE COURT: Now, you understand that you're being considered for service on this jury 2 3 which will have to decide the penalty. Now, the defendant has already been convicted of four counts 5 of first-degree murder. Do you understand that? 6 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I do. THE COURT: What I want to know is can you 8 consider the four possible punishments that the 10 State of Nevada allows in this case, that is, the 11 death penalty, life in prison without the possibility of parole, life in prison with the 12 possibility of parole or for a definite term of 50 13 14 years with the possibility of parole after 20 years plus a consecutive 50 years with the possibility of 15 parole after 20 years because a deadly weapon was 16 17 used? What that means is because a deadly weapon was used, these punishments are doubled, and these 1.8 19 are punishments for each count. 20 Do you understand that? 21 Could you consider all four punishments 22 and after listening to the evidence and the law and the facts of the case, pick the most appropriate 23 24 one? 25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe so, yes.

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (70

1 THE COURT: Are there any here that you're opposed to that you could not impose? 2 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Not at this time because I don't know the facts -- yeah, right now, 5 no. THE COURT: There are four people who have 6 7 been killed. PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I understand. 8 THE COURT: He's been convicted of four 9 counts of first-degree murder, and of course, 10 evidently, there was no self-defense or whatever, 11 because if it had been self-defense, he wouldn't 12 13 have been convicted of first-degree murder. 14 Do you understand? There's probably nothing to justify it, so what you have to listen to 15 is the background information about the parties, the 16 people involved. You will also get the facts of 17 what happened in the case too, and you will hear 1.8 19 from both sides. What I want to know is -- I'm not asking 20 21 you which one you would give, but some people think for a murder, the only penalty that they could ever 22 impose would be the death penalty. Some people 23 believe that they could never impose life in prison 24 25 without parole, because they said it's costing

```
taxpayers money, and they don't believe in it, so
 1
   they would either give the death penalty or life
 2
   imprisonment with the possibility of parole, and
   then there are some people who say they don't
   believe people should even be considered for parole
 5
   no matter what their background is or whatever.
 6
             Do you hold any of those views?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe in the death
 8
   penalty, but I also believe the person should get
 9
   the penalty that's appropriate for whatever he's
10
11
   done.
              THE COURT: So, you can consider all four
12
13
   of them --
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I can.
             THE COURT: -- based on the facts? All
15
16
   right.
17
             You can follow the Court's instructions on
   the law?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry?
19
             THE COURT: You can follow the Court's
20
   instructions on the law?
21
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: And you can be fair and
23
24
   impartial?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe so, yes.
25
```

```
1
              THE COURT:
                          State.
 2
              MR. DASKAS:
                           Thank you, Judge.
 3
 4
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. DASKAS:
 5
 6
         Q
              Mrs. Nesbit, good afternoon.
 7
         Α
              Good afternoon.
 8
              Thank you for your patience.
 9
              You have obviously an extensive
10
   investigative background. In this case if you're
11
   selected, you would have -- you will be instructed
12
   you will have to accept a previous jury's verdict.
13
   You see my concern with your background? You would
14
   want to know about the instruction itself.
15
              Do you think you can follow the Court's
16
   instruction when you -- the Judge says you have to
17
   accept that verdict that's already been rendered?
18
              I believe so, yes.
19
              We will give you the underlying facts in
20
   the quadruple homicide.
21
              Are you comfortable with that?
22
              Yes.
23
              As you know, the Judge said this case is
   now about punishment.
24
25
              Right.
        A
```

```
You mentioned it's the appropriate answer.
 1
   You can't really tell us what you're going to
 2
 3
   decide, because you don't know enough information
   yet. That's true?
              That's true.
        A
 5
              You want to know as much information about
 6
        0
 7
   the homicides themselves and the defendant himself
   before you make that decision?
        Α
              That's correct.
              You realize how important that is?
10
11
              Yes.
        A
              Let's assume that you've heard all that
12
13
   evidence and that you're convinced after absorbing
14
   all that information that this is the appropriate
   punishment for the death penalty, can you impose
15
   that punishment?
16
              I believe I can, yes.
17
        Α
18
              MR. DASKAS: Thank you, ma'am.
19
              Judge, we'll pass the prospective juror
20
   for cause.
21
              THE COURT:
                         Defense Counsel.
              MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.
22
23
   11111
   11111
24
   11111
25
```

```
EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 1
 2
   BY MS. JACKSON:
              Good afternoon, Miss Nesbit.
 3
         Q
              Good afternoon.
 4
              Ma'am, in your capacity as an investigator
 5
   for the United States Air Force, was that pretty
 6
 7
   much law enforcement type work?
        Α
              No.
 8
              I'm sorry?
 9
         Q
              You mean law -- the way for me to explain
10
        A
   to you what we do --
11
12
         Q
              Please.
1.3
              In a sense, if you look at the local
   police --
14
              Yes, ma'am.
15
        Q
              -- then you have the federal, the FBI.
16
              Yes, ma'am.
17
         Q
              On the base, you have your security
18
   police, then you have the Air Force office, and Air
19
   Force special agents are like the FBI, so that would
20
   be kind of -- we would investigate the more serious
21
   cases versus traffic. We don't do traffic
22
   accidents, stuff like that.
23
              Okay.
24
         Q
              So, your findings were then brought back
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (7

```
1.
   to an agency that had the authority to court-martial
   someone?
              We worked with the JAGs office, yes, but
   we were the ones who prepared the reports and give
   the report to the Staff Judge Advocate or to the US
   Attorney if it was a joint investigation with the
 7
   Bureau.
              So, on page 4, Question 19, it says, "Have
 8
 9
   you ever been involved in a military court-martial?"
   You indicate that, "Yes. I have testified as one of
10
11
   the agents investigating the case and cases."
12
              So, this would have been on the
13
   prosecution end?
14
        A
             Yes, that's correct.
15
             All right.
16
              That's a lot of years, and your husband
17
   also did the same general type of work?
18
        A
             Um-hmm.
19
             That's a lot of years and combined
20
   experience working in law enforcement.
21
             Wouldn't you say that that would cause you
22
   to identify more with the prosecution than the
23
   defense in any type of court proceeding?
             That would be a fair statement, yes.
24
        Α
25
             Should I be concerned about that? This is
```

```
a situation where we're going to be asking you -- as
 1
 2
   a matter of fact, the law demands that you consider
 3
   all four possible forms of punishment.
             Can you say in your heart of hearts that
   you can fairly do that?
 5
             I can, because when I investigate a case,
 6
        A
 7
   I investigate it. I didn't go looking for the
   person to be guilty when I investigated it; I tried
   to bring up the facts together and be as independent
10
   as I could, and I would present the facts of the
11
   case.
             Did any of your investigations ever clear
12
   anybody?
13
14
        A
             Yes, they have.
             Did you have to testify in that situation
1.5
   or were charges not brought because of the
16
   investigation?
17
18
             Charges were brought because of the
        A
   investigation.
19
20
             How many times did it happen that you
21
   think?
22
             Not that many times. It's really hard
   because I have 17-and-a-half years. I can't
23
   remember all the cases that I've worked.
24
25
             How long has it been since you stopped
```

doing that? 1 2 Α Nine years. Nine years. Okay. 3 Q No. 24, when asked about your feelings of 4 the criminal justice system, you thought it worked 5 very well some of the time, but you thought high 7 profile cases may be an exception. What did you mean by that? 8 To me, the O.J. Simpson case I thought was 9 very high profile, and I thought the verdict should 10 have been guilty, personally, and I think if it's 11 high profile, a lot of -- what's the right word for 12 13 it -- I just think that they probably get a better deal than other people do, maybe. 14 What about Scott Peterson? Wasn't that 15 0 high profile? I didn't want to follow that because I got 17 Α kind of bored with it. 18 Well, me too. O.J. really bored me, but 19 Q 20 in terms of high profile. I think some people might have done it 21 because they had such a smart defense team they got 22 them out. That's what I'm saying; they were lucky 23 enough to afford someone to get them off. So, it's economics really? 25

```
Α
             Yeah.
1
2
        0
             I got you. Okay.
             Donte Johnson has a Public Defender and a
3
   former Public Defender. What do you think his
4
   chances of getting a good defense are?
5
             I think he has a great chance.
        A
6
             You don't have any particular bias against
7
        0
8
   lawyers?
             No, I don't.
9
        A
             Certainly not female lawyers?
10
             Of course not.
11
             Can you help me understand in No. 33 --
12
   actually, I'm going to take 33 in tandem with 38,
13
   because they basically kind of ask about the same
14
   thing. Thirty-three asks you, "To what extent, if
15
   any, mental status should be determined?" and your
1.6
   answer was, "If the person is competent, it should
17
   not be an issue."
18
             Again, maybe before chatting with the
19
   Judge and Mr. Stanton you didn't understand that
20
   this is not a case where competency is an issue,
21
   because we're already past that. He's been
22
   convicted times four. What we're trying to ask you
23
   centers more on question 38. In reaching a verdict
24
   in this case, the law says that you need to consider
25
```

```
what we call "mitigators" -- if a child was abused,
 1
   if a person's parents used drugs -- things of that
 2
   nature -- things that our legislature has recognized
   that maybe there are things that maybe we haven't
   listed. Anything that you feel is a reason to give
 5
   life is, by law, mitigation. You may hear from the
 6
   defendant's mother and decide that you want her to
 7
   have a chance to visit with her son, and in your
   estimation, that may be a reason to give life.
             Now, are you open to considering those
10
   things, because you checked on your questionnaire
11
   "somewhat"? And the law says in the language that's
12
13
   mandatory, that you must consider those things.
             Can you do that?
14
             Yes, I can.
15
        A
             You think you have a pretty good
16
   understanding of what mitigators are?
17
18
        Α
             Um-hmm.
              I'll bet you do being an investigator for
19
20
   all those years.
              Have you ever heard the phrase, "The abuse
21
   excuse" when it comes to why people commit certain
22
23
   crimes?
              Um-hmm.
        Α
24
              What does that mean to you?
25
```

To me, it's an excuse, exactly what it 1 2 says. And you recognize that Mr. Johnson stands 3 convicted here, so we're not offering any excuses? 5 A Right. That this is different when you're asking 6 a juror to consider mitigation before deciding 7 someone's punishment. I agree with that. 9 A Do you think that's probably a good idea, 10 to get to know all you can about a person before you 11 decide if they live or if they die? 12 13 Α Of course. And of course, you're going to hear a lot 14 about the State's case as well. 15 One final area. No. 13 says here, "Have 16 you had any courses or special training?" and you 17 indicated that you had basic investigation, crime 18 scene interrogations and advanced courses on serial 19 killers and sex deviants. 20 Can you share with me a wee bit about the 21 area on serial killers? What was that about? 22 That was a program done by the FBI when 23 they told you as far as how to do profiling into serial killers. It was the seminar that we went to. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (70

```
1
             Were you ever involved in the actual
   profiling and assisting agencies?
 2
 3
             We sat down, and they showed us case
   studies of what they've done with various serial
   killers.
             Were you ever personally involved in
 6
        0
 7
   helping to track down or profile a serial killer?
        Α
             No.
             MS. JACKSON: Court's indulgence.
   BY MS. JACKSON:
10
             You mentioned the O.J. Simpson case.
11
        0
12
        Α
             Um-hmm.
13
             Do you think O.J. Simpson should have
   received the death penalty?
14
             Not necessarily. I just think he should
15
        Α
   have been found guilty. I didn't think anything
16
   past that as far as what his sentence should be.
17
18
             What do you think of the Old Testament
   saying "An eye for an eye"?
19
20
             Tough question. Not literally an eye for
        A
2.1
   an eye.
             Do you think the death penalty is used too
22
23
   often, not enough, or do you have any opinion on
   that in this country?
24
             I don't have an opinion whether it's used
25
```

```
too much or not enough.
 1
             You don't have an opinion either way?
 2
             No, I do not.
 3
        A
        Q
             Okay.
 4
              I don't think I have to ask you if you had
 5
   an opinion that differed from the other 11 jurors,
 6
   would you be able to stand by your own convictions.
 7
   I don't think anybody in the court would have a
   question about that.
             Thank you for your time, Miss Nesbit.
10
             MS. JACKSON: We would pass for cause,
11
12
   your Honor.
              THE COURT: All right.
13
             Ma'am, we're going to let you go now, but
14
   you're going to have to come back tomorrow morning
   at 10:00 o'clock, and we'll let you know.
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 112: Okay. Very good.
17
              THE COURT: Thank you.
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.
19
              THE COURT: The State may exercise its
20
   fourth peremptory challenge.
21
              MR. DASKAS: Judge, the State will waive
2.2
   its fourth peremptory challenge.
23
              THE COURT: The defense may exercise its
24
   fourth peremptory challenge.
25
```

```
MS. JACKSON: We will preempt Mr. Blonk,
1
2
   084.
             THE COURT: All right. He's in seat
 3
   No. 4.
 5
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 113
 6
 7
             THE COURT: Miss Miller.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 113: Yes.
 8
                         Where are you from originally?
             THE COURT:
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Phoenix.
10
             THE COURT: Phoenix?
11
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
13
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a staff
14
   accountant.
15
             THE COURT: For whom?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: On Stage
17
  Entertainment.
18
             THE COURT: What kind of company is that?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They produce the
20
  Legends in Concert's show at Imperial Palace.
21
             THE COURT: Oh, okay.
22
             Now, you went to -- let me know if I'm
23
  pronouncing this correctly, Yav-va-pie (phonetic).
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yavapai.
25
```

```
THE COURT: That's not too far from here.
 1
 2
   What's that that start with a P?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's in Prescott.
             THE COURT: Are you married, ma'am?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.
 5
 6
             THE COURT: What kind of work does your
 7
   husband do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 He's a construction
 8
   drywaller.
             THE COURT: You don't have any kids?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
11
12
             THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
   family ever been charged with a crime? I think you
13
   said yes -- no -- been convicted.
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
15
                                 No.
             THE COURT: Been the victim of a crime?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
17
                                 No.
             THE COURT: You or your friends or family
18
  never been the victim of a crime?
19
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, oh, I'm sorry, a
   victim. I thought you said "convicted." Yes. My
21
   car was stolen last year.
22
             THE COURT: Any relatives or friends that
23
  have been the victim of a violent crime, assault,
25 sexual assault, battery, attempt murder or anything
```

```
like that?
 1
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
              THE COURT: How long have you been in
 3
 4
   Las Vegas?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  That is my eighth
 5
   year. It will be eight years in October.
 6
              THE COURT: Eight years.
 7
                                        Okay.
             Now, you understand that you're being
 8
 9
   considered for possible jury duty in this trial
   which is going to determine the penalty to be
10
11
   imposed.
             Do you understand that?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Right.
13
              THE COURT: Do you understand that the
1.4
   defendant has already been convicted of four counts
1.5
   of first-degree murder?
1.6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Um-hmm.
17
              THE COURT: You will have to decide the
18
19
   punishment.
              Do you understand there are four possible
20
   punishments that you can impose -- the death
21
   penalty, life in prison without parole, life in
22
   prison with the possibility of parole or for a
23
   definite term of 50 years plus a consecutive term of
24
   50 years for the use of a deadly weapon and parole
25
```

```
possible after 40 years. This would apply to each
 1
 2
   count these sentences range.
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 All right.
             THE COURT: Could you consider all four
 4
 5
   forms of punishment?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 6
                                  Yes.
 7
             THE COURT: Do you have any moral or
 8
   religious objection to the death penalty?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
10
             THE COURT: Do you have any objection to
11
   life imprisonment with the possibility of parole or
12
   without parole?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't.
13
14
             THE COURT: Could you consider a term of
15
   50 years plus an additional term of 50 years for the
16
   use of a deadly weapon?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
17
                                  Yes.
18
             THE COURT: Of course, the State is going
   to present evidence, the defense is going to present
19
20
   evidence. You will have to look at the evidence,
21
   the facts of the case and the law as I give it to
22
   you and decide on the appropriate punishment.
23
             Do you think you can do that?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25
             THE COURT: You can be fair to both sides?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 1
                                  Yes.
 2
              THE COURT: You're not biased or
 3
   prejudiced against the lawyers or anybody in this
   case, are you?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 5
                                  No, I'm not.
              THE COURT: You don't have your mind made
 6
 7
   up, do you?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: If I remember right, you don't
1.0
   know any facts about this case.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I remember when
1.1
12
   that occurred. It was shortly after I moved here.
13
             THE COURT: Like in '98 or something?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
14
                                  Yes.
             THE COURT: Do you live out in that area?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't. I live
16
   Sahara and Decatur.
17
             THE COURT: Are you sure it's this case?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pardon me?
19
20
             THE COURT: Are you sure this is the case
   you heard about?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
22
             THE COURT: What makes you think that?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The street. When we
24
25
   were in here the other day and you mentioned the
```

name of the street, and it tied it all together. 1 THE COURT: All right. 2 State. 3 MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor. 4 5 6 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE 7 BY MR. STANTON: Thank you, Miss Miller, and thank you for 8 your patience. 10 Part of this process involves the fact 11 that another jury has determined the guilt in this 12 case and that the verdict that you know now by the questions and questionnaire was that the defendant 13 was found guilty of four counts of first-degree 14 15 murder. 16 Α Yes. Are you comfortable knowing that you will 17 be instructed in this case that you have to abide 18 and respect that jury verdict as it relates to guilt 19 20 or innocence? 21 Α Yes. Strictly here now, what is the appropriate 22 23 and just punishment for Donte Johnson? That's what the jury is being selected for. 24 25 Are you comfortable with that?

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

1 Um-hmm. The most crucial aspect that we want to 2 find as jurors is that they can be fair and 3 impartial and that they have no preconceived notions 5 about either the case or what they would select as punishment. 6 7 My understanding from Judge Gates' questions to you, all the sentencing options that are required by law in a case such as this, you will 10 have an open mind as to all those? Yes, sir. 11 Α 12 Would it be a fair statement, ma'am, that 13 you would wait until all the evidence has been presented, the evidence presented by the State and 14 15 Mr. Johnson's counsel before you would make that decision? 16 17 Α Yes. In this case, you will be provided with 18 19 facts and evidence regarding the initial quadruple 20 murders in this case. Some of that evidence will be 21 very graphic in nature. Knowing yourself, your 22 personality, your character, is that something that 23 you can do? While it may be uncomfortable, it is still part of the job of a juror to look at it as 24 evidence. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Do you think you can do that?
 1
 2
              Yes, sir.
         Α
 3
              The indication in your questionnaire about
 4
   victims of crime, you said your car was stolen.
 5
              Was that here in Las Vegas?
        A
              Yes.
 6
 7
         0
              As a result of that incident, do you
 8
   harbor any resentment either to law enforcement
 9
   authorities that investigated it or the District
10
   Attorney's office in a negative way?
11
              No.
        A
12
              And the same thing as to Mr. Johnson's
13
   defense team over there, as a result of that, you
14
   wouldn't hold anything against them for that?
15
        A
              No.
16
              In this case, there are four victims, and
   your duty and obligation as a juror is to determine
17
18
   the just punishment as it relates to each one of
19
   those victims, and it may be in your collective
20
   judgment individually and with other jurors that the
21
   punishment would be different for each victim.
                                                     I'm
22
   not saying that it is or will be, but that's a
23
   possibility that you could do.
24
             Are you comfortable with that concept?
25
              Um-hmm. Yes, sir.
        Α
```

The fact that in this case the death 1 penalty and life options are available to the jury, 2 there is a series of legal instructions that Judge 3 Gates would give you regarding mitigation evidence, that which would suggest some punishment potentially of less than death or less than the more severe life alternatives. 7 Do you feel that you can comfortably 8 address that information and either accept or reject it and then render a verdict? 10 11 A Yes. Ma'am, there is a process which has little 12 1.3 or no instructions by the Court, and that is how a foreperson is selected in a jury. That's totally up 14 to the jury themselves. 15 If you were selected the foreperson in 16 this case and after deliberate, careful -- careful 17 deliberation of all the facts and the instructions 18 involved, you yourself with your fellow jurors 19 conclude that the death penalty is appropriate and 20 you're the foreperson, ma'am, could you affix your 21 name to those verdict forms that puts the defendant 22 Donte Johnson to death? 23 Yes, sir. A 24 MR. STANTON: Thank you. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Pass the prospective juror.
1
              THE COURT: Defense counsel.
 2
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
 3
 4
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 5
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
 6
 7
        Q
             Hi, Miss Miller, how are you?
             Fine.
        Α
 8
              Thanks for being here today.
              I just want to follow up on some of the
10
   questions Mr. Stanton has asked.
11
              First of all, you know there are no right
12
   or wrong answers, because we're just trying to find
13
   a group of individuals that we think can sit fairly
14
   here today, so we appreciate you speaking from your
15
   heart.
16
              Knowing what you know, do you have an
17
   opinion at this point for the proper punishment for
18
   Mr. Johnson?
19
20
              No, sir.
              Why is that?
21
              Because I don't know the facts of the
22
   case. I don't know the evidence.
23
              Have you sat in judgment of another human
24
   being before?
25
```

```
No, I have not.
 1
             How do you feel about that, doing stuff
 2
  like that?
 3
             It's something that -- I don't know; I'm
        A
   sort of anxious about -- anxiety.
 5
        Q
             Sure.
 6
 7
             But something that I know I can use a
  level head on and be there.
             In your employment, are you in a situation
   where you pass judgment on other person's work
  performance or their product or pass judgment on the
11
12 work that they performed?
        Α
             I have a person I supervise, but -- in
13
   that sense, yes.
        Q Do you have any problems with that type of
15
   interaction?
16
17
        A
             No.
             I know you've been waiting patiently for a
18
   couple of days.
19
             Have you had a chance to talk about this
20
   case at all to other persons out there?
21
        A No, I haven't.
22
23
             So, you have no expectations at this
   point?
24
            Right.
25
        A
```

```
1
              It's going to be a very challenging
   situation. You know when you watch TV, you always
   get to see the guilt or innocence, and we have such
   wonderful constitutional protection -- the
   presumption of innocence. That's not going to apply
 5
   here. Mr. Johnson, my client, is a cold-blooded
 7
   killer. He's already been convicted by another
 8
   group of individuals.
 9
        A
             Right.
             How do you feel about that?
10
             Well, I think it's wrong to be a
11
12
   cold-blooded killer.
1.3
             You're not going to find anybody that will
14
   ever disagree with that, and we are not going to say
   he was ever justified or excused or any type of
1.5
16
   attempt to try to suggest that what he did was
17
   right. We're here only to determine what the future
18
   holds for Mr. Johnson. I need to ask you some
   questions concerning, like, the death penalty.
19
20
             Do you have an opinion with regard to the
21
   death penalty?
22
             I'm in favor of it for certain situations,
23
   yes.
24
             Is that something you thought about?
25
        Α
             Yes.
```

```
When have you thought about it?
 1
 2
              Oh, for many years depending, you know,
 3
   like when you watch a trial or something.
              Sure.
        0
              Who have you had these discussions with?
 5
              My husband, usually.
 6
        A
              And does he have the same opinion as you
 7
         Q
   or do yours differ from his?
              We're about the same, yes.
 9
              You said that it's appropriate in certain
10
   circumstances.
11
              What are those certain circumstances?
12
              I would say premeditated maybe or
13
   something along that line that someone knows the
14
   outcome before the situation arises.
15
              Somebody that kind of lays and waits and
16
   takes another person's life in anticipation?
17
        A
              Yes.
18
              Do you think that the death penalty should
19
   always be in that situation or --
20
              No. Like I say, it's the evidence and
2.1
   just the situation, the facts.
22
              From my point of view, I will be asking
23
   for a life sentence for Mr. Johnson, and there are
24
   three separate life sentences that you have to be
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (70

```
able to consider. He's already been convicted of
   killing four individuals. I need to know if you can
   still be objective coming into this situation.
 3
 4
              In this case, you're going to learn that
   Mr. Johnson committed murder, four murders,
 5
   premeditated, deliberate, cold-blooded. Four
   individuals were tied up with their hands behind
 7
   their back, with their face down in the carpet, with
   their feet taped together, and each individual shot
10
   through the back of the head, one by one. Knowing
11
   nothing more, is it possible to consider a life
   sentence in that situation?
12
13
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I would object
1.4
   to the form of the question, because it presupposes,
15
   with nothing more, and that's not the process that
16
   occurs here, and that's not the decision for any
   juror in this case. So, the question is irrelevant,
17
   and I would object to its form.
18
19
             THE COURT: You'll have the chance to
20
   question her and inform her of the facts that you
21
   want to.
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I would definitely
23
   consider that.
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
24
25
             I understand that. When you say you can
```

consider the death penalty or you could consider a 1 2 life sentence --3 Just from what you told me, I would be leaning towards the death penalty. 4 I appreciate your honesty. Q 5 Could you consider a life sentence in that 6 7 situation? I'd have to hear everything. 8 A 9 I do appreciate that, because you're going to hear -- if you're selected as a potential juror 10 in this case, you're going to hear -- you said, "I 11 would like to hear," and you will hear a lot. 12 fact, Miss Jackson and I will be presenting 13 information to you that we call "mitigators." It's 14 a legal term. Another way to describe it is a 15 reason to give life over death. 16 17 Α Okay. In fact, there was a specific question 18 that addressed that. It was Question No. 38 that 19 20 basically just paraphrased what I just asked you, and it says, are you willing to consider all 21 forms -- in fact, there's another one here that 22 says, "Do you feel you would consider these types of 23 factors?" You said, "Based on evidence and facts 24 and also the defendant's history." 25

```
What do you mean? Can you expand on that
 1
 2
   just a little bit?
 3
             I guess if they had maybe a previous -- I
   don't know -- a previous conviction, maybe a
 4
   manslaughter or something -- you know, something
 5
   along the same line, but not the severity.
 6
              That wouldn't be mitigating; that would be
 7
        Q.
 8
   more reasons to probably give a more serious
9
   penalty, wouldn't it?
             Um-hmm.
10
        A
             Have you ever heard of the term "Abuse
11
             Have you ever heard that?
12
   excuse"?
13
        A
             No, not really.
             It's where people blame their problems on
14
        Q
15
   their history.
16
        A
             Okay.
             And again, we're not doing that here,
17
   because there is no justification, no excuse, but
18
   just that term, "abuse excuse" and trying to blame
19
   your problems on your past, do you have any feelings
20
21
   on that?
             I think it might be justified in some
22
        Α
23
   cases.
             You might be willing to listen to that
24
25
   type information?
```

```
I would listen to it, sure.
 1
        A
 2
        Q
             Would you be able to consider it?
 3
             Yes.
 4
        Q
             Why?
             Because it might be a factor.
 5
        A
             Let me interrupt you for a second. One
 6
        Q
7
   reason is you have to -- under Nevada law, you do
   have to be able to consider it.
8
 9
        A
             Okay.
             What I want to know personally, why do you
10
   think it's a factor? Why do you think it's worth
11
12
   considering?
13
        A
             It could be an explanation of a certain
14
   behavior.
             Again, not trying to justify or excuse,
1.5
   but just talking about the future of an individual
16
17
   where he will spend the rest of his life.
        A Um-hmm.
18
             You also received instructions from the
19
   Court at some point that the death penalty is never
20
21
   required. It's never required. In fact, those
   issues that we call "mitigating circumstances" can
  be something you can even explain. It could be
23
   mercy, it could be something you just feel from the
24
   heart. If you got in a situation where you had a
25
```

different opinion with regard to the future of 1 2 Mr. Johnson from other individual jurors that sit with you, how would you handle that? I would explain where I'm coming from with my -- what I believe and whatever -- let them know. 5 Do you consider yourself, like, a leader 6 Q 7 or follower? If you were to graph yourself from one 8 end to the other, where would you put yourself on a scale of one to ten? I would say eight towards leadership. 10 11 What happens if somebody disagreed with 12 you and they couldn't explain why they wanted to 13 give a life sentence over a death sentence, how 14 would you handle that? 15 I'd have to -- I don't know. I would 16 probably maybe go into -- not an argument but a 17 point-versus-point type of thing. 18 0 Sure. 19 Do you understand in some situations it 20 may be just to respect a person's opinion why they 21 can't justify it, it's just a feeling that they 22 have? 23 A Um-hmm. What do you think of that, just accept a 24 25 person and respect their opinion?

```
I think they would have to review the
 1
           I don't know.
 2
   facts.
             If a person were just to verbalize --
 3
   couldn't verbalize it and said, "I just have this
   feeling, it comes from my heart," could you respect
   that?
 7
             Oh, yes, I would respect it.
        A
        Q
             Why?
 8
 9
        A
             Because it's their individual feelings.
10
             Vice versa, if yours were different from,
   say, 11 other individuals and you felt convinced
11
   this was the right decision --
12
             I'd verbalize it.
13
        A
14
        0
             -- you'd verbalize it?
15
        A
             Sure.
16
        0
             Would you stand your ground?
             I would -- that's difficult to say.
17
        A
             MR. WHIPPLE: I understand. I thank you
18
19
   for your time.
             Your Honor, I pass for cause.
20
              THE COURT: All right.
21
             Ma'am, we're going to let you go for now.
22
   Come back tomorrow at 10:00 a.m. All right?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 113: Ten a.m.?
24
              THE COURT: Right, downstairs.
25
```

```
The State may exercise their fifth
 1
 2
   peremptory challenge.
              MR. DASKAS:
                           Judge, the State would waive
   its fifth peremptory challenge.
 4
              THE COURT: All right.
 5
              The defense may exercise their fifth.
 6
              Do you guys want a few minutes to talk it
 7
 8
   over?
             MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor.
 9
              THE COURT: All right.
10
              MR. STANTON: Your Honor, how long a
11
   recess?
12
              THE COURT: Five minutes.
13
             MR. STANTON: Five minutes?
14
              THE COURT: Yes.
15
              THE BAILIFF: All rise.
16
17
              (Recess taken.)
              THE COURT: Who is next?
18
              MS. JACKSON: We were going to exercise
19
   what I believe would be our fifth challenge, Judge.
20
21
              THE COURT: Who?
              MS. JACKSON: It's going to be 004,
22
23
   Mr. Parsons.
              THE COURT: Okay, Seat No. 2, Juror No.
24
   004. All right. Mr. Parsons, he's out.
25
```

```
Bring in the next one.
 1
 2
 3
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 123
              THE COURT: Mr. Acklin, you had to take
 4
 5
   off and go to the doctor yesterday or the day
   before?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 123: Yes, sir. I
   brought an excuse with me.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: What's your problem?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a disabled
11
   veteran, and got a lot of medical problems. I'm
   taking a lot of drugs.
12
13
             THE COURT: You're on a lot of drugs now?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
15
              THE COURT: Do any of them alter your mind
16
   or cause you not to be able to concentrate or stay
17
   awake?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
19
             THE COURT: We'll excuse you.
                                             You can go.
20
             Mr. George Story. Mr. Story said he don't
21
   believe in the execution system.
22
             Is he out there?
23
             THE BAILIFF: No.
             THE COURT: Issue an order to show cause
24
25
   for Mr. Story.
```

```
1
             Next is Mr. Love.
 2
 3
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 125
              THE COURT: Mr. Love, David J. Love -- you
   have to answer out loud.
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 125:
                                      Yes.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: You've been in Las Vegas how
 8
   long?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Twenty-seven years.
             THE COURT:
                          So, born here?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Born and raised.
11
             THE COURT: All right.
12
13
             What kind of work do you do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Craps dealer.
14
             THE COURT: All right.
15
16
             Are you married?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17
             THE COURT: What does your wife do?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Cocktails.
19
20
              THE COURT: Is she going to school?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
21
             THE COURT:
                          She is.
22
             What school is she going to?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: UNLV.
24
              THE COURT: Do you know what he's
25
```

```
1
   studying?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Biology.
 3
             THE COURT: Biology.
             What is she planning on doing with that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Dental.
 5
             THE COURT: Dental hygienist or dental
 6
 7
   school?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure.
  hasn't finished all that yet.
10
             THE COURT: You were in the U.S. Army?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
11
12
             THE COURT: How long?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Four years.
             THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury
14
   before?
15
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 No.
             THE COURT: Did you ever work in security
17
18
   in the Army or as an armored police?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, military police
20
   one year while I was stationed in Korea.
21
             THE COURT: Now, you said you have a
   sister that works in the justice system?
22
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
             THE COURT: What does she do?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She used to be a
25
```

```
homicide detective for Metro; now she's on the
 1
 2
   street, just a sergeant patrol officer.
 3
              THE COURT: What's her name?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Debbie Love.
 4
 5
              THE COURT: Debbie Love.
             Who was arrested for domestic violence?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: When? I was once.
 8
             THE COURT: How long ago?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Two years ago -- 2001.
10
              THE COURT: Here, you said you have
11
   friends of all different races and creeds.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
12
              THE COURT: And it wouldn't affect -- that
13
14
   the defendant is black wouldn't have anything to do
   with his race, but then you go and say "if the
   victim was white and the defendant was black, it was
16
   reverse discrimination."
17
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: By that I meant a few
   years ago I had a friend that was in an incident and
19
20
   he shot and killed a black man. He was a white
21
   male, and fortunately couldn't live with the
22
   consequences, and killed himself. And the paper
23
   said "White Supremist kills black football star,"
   and I just feel it was reverse discrimination.
24
25
   he was a white male and killed four black people, I
```

```
1
   think it would be looked at differently.
 2
              THE COURT: You lost me here. You said
   you had a friend, and he shot and killed -- is that
   the guy who shot the black football player who was
   with the Asian woman out at Drink?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct -- actually,
 6
 7
   it was, yes.
 8
              THE COURT: Okay.
                                 Now, what were you
 9
   saying about that?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Just the way that the
11
   press and things viewed that. I feel it's in my
   opinion of what I refer to as reverse
12
13
   discrimination.
14
             THE COURT: How did the press handle that?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The headline was
16
   "White Supremist killed a black football star."
                                                     Ιt
17
   was nothing like that, he just happened to be a
18
   white male that killed a black male.
19
             THE COURT: I thought he killed her
20
   because he was dating a -- was it a white or Asian
21
   girl and he got mad?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No; that was the
23
   media. I know the guy in person.
             THE COURT: Why did they kill the guy?
24
25
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From my understanding
```

```
1
   it was a scuffle, he attempted to get his handgun,
   and he grabbed the case from the guy, and it was a
 2
   shooting involved.
              THE COURT: That's totally contrary to the
 5
   way the press and everybody and the police reported
   it.
 6
 7
              What's the reverse discrimination? What's
   the other part you're talking about? I don't
   understand.
 9
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I just feel things are
11
   looked at the other way, it's not looked at it is an
12
   issue like that. It's wrong. It's just how things
13
   like that are viewed.
14
              THE COURT: So, you don't think people
   kill each other because of race?
15
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I do, but it's not
17
   always the case.
18
             THE COURT: Okay.
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think if it's a
20
   white male that kills a black male, it's
21
   automatically first looked at in a racial point of
22
   view, and unfortunately, that's the way I view
   things.
23
24
             THE COURT: You have this defendant here
25
   who has been convicted of killing some white guys.
```

```
How do you look at it?
 1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. An eye
 2
 3
   for two eyes is how I was raised.
 4
             MS. JACKSON: I'm sorry, your Honor.
 5
   was the last thing he said?
 6
              (The record was read.)
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, yeah.
 8
             THE COURT: Could you be fair in this
 9
   case?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think so.
1 1
             THE COURT: You're excused.
12
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
13
14
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 127
15
             THE COURT: Miss Ritchie.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 127: Yes.
16
17
             THE COURT: From Evanston, Wyoming.
18
             You've been here 16 years?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
19
                                 Yes.
20
             THE COURT: You left Las Vegas to go to
21
   school up in Utah?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Right.
23
             THE COURT: Why did you do that?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I went to study civil
25
   engineering. They had a good water program up
```

```
1
   there.
              THE COURT: Are you LDS?
 2
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.
 4
              THE COURT: So, did that have anything to
   do with it?
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 6
                                  No.
 7
             THE COURT: Were you still in school now?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I took a year -- I'm
 8
 9
   taking a year off and working.
10
             THE COURT: So, you're working on your
11
   master's. Okay.
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
13
             THE COURT: Are you working here?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I am.
14
15
             THE COURT: Where are you working?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for a civil
17
   engineering firm.
18
             THE COURT: Which one?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: G.C. Wallace.
19
             THE COURT: G.C. Wallace. Okay.
20
21
             Your husband -- what does he do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's a student right
22
   now at UNLV.
23
             THE COURT: What is he studying?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's studying romantic
25
```

```
1
   languages.
             THE COURT: What is he going to do, get a
 2
 3
   Ph.D. in that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually, he's
 5
   planning to go work for the NSA.
 6
             THE COURT: The what now?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The National Security
 8
   Agency.
             THE COURT: He wants to be a spy, huh?
10
             Did he go to Utah State?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He did.
11
12
             THE COURT: And he got his bachelor's in
13
   what, computer science or something?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually, he didn't
1.4
   finish his bachelor's, but he was studying computer
15
   science, and he came to UNLV and he changed.
16
17
             THE COURT: He's still working on his
  bachelor's now?
1.8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, he is.
19
20
             THE COURT: Romantic language. Is he
   taking Spanish or Latin?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's taking Spanish,
22
23
   Italian, French, Latin.
             THE COURT: Did he ever go on a mission?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He did.
25
```

```
1
             THE COURT:
                         What country?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  To Brazil.
 3
             THE COURT: He speaks Portuguese?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He does,
 4
             THE COURT: What foreign language do you
 5
 6
   speak?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I know a little bit of
 8
   Spanish.
                         A little bit of Spanish?
 9
             THE COURT:
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Nothing fluent.
10
             THE COURT: Okay.
11
             You never had any courses in criminal
12
13
   justice or anything like that?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I have not.
             THE COURT: Now, on this Question No. 25,
15
   you said you had family members who had been charged
16
   with a crime.
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18
19
             THE COURT: Who was that?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  My uncle.
                                             He lives in
21
   Idaho.
             THE COURT: What was he charged with?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He robbed a church.
23
             THE COURT: Robbed a church?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. He stole some
25
```

speakers and stereo equipment. 1 THE COURT: What kind of church was it? 2 It wasn't an LDS church, was it? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was an LDS church. 4 THE COURT: Well, you know, that happens. 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It does, it does. 6 THE COURT: And your house has been 7 8 burglarized; is that right? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, it has. 9 THE COURT: Now, as you know from reading 10 the questionnaire, we're trying to pick a jury who 11 can hear this case and decide upon a penalty. 12 the defendant has already been convicted of 13 first-degree murder with the use of a deadly weapon, 14 and you will have to decide the punishment according 15 to the laws of the State of Nevada, and the State of 16 Nevada law provides that you will decide from four 17 different forms, that is, the death penalty, life in 18 prison without the possibility of parole, life in 19 prison with the possibility of parole or for a 20 definite term of 50 years plus a consecutive term of 21 50 years for the use of a deadly weapon for a total 22 of a hundred years, and parole possible after 40 23 years has been served, and this applies for each 24 25 count.

1 Do you understand that so far? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 2 3 THE COURT: What I want to know is can you 4 consider all four forms of punishment? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 5 Yes. 6 THE COURT: What I mean by that is -- like 7 some people, they only believe -- they believe in an 8 eye for an eye, and the only punishment that they would consider would be the death penalty. Some 10 people don't believe that a person should ever be 11 sentenced to life without parole, because they said it's cruel, plus, it cost the taxpayers a lot of 12 13 money. Some people say they could never consider 14 life with the possibility of parole. 15 Could you look at all four of them and pick out the one that's most appropriate considering 16 17 the facts of the case, the background of the people 18 involved and the law and decide upon the most 19 appropriate one? 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I could. 21 THE COURT: You never served on a jury before? 22 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 24 THE COURT: Do you have any relatives that 25 work in the legal profession or law enforcement?

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, I don't.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: Can you be fair to both sides?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 3
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's
 4
 5
   instructions on the law?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 6
                                  Yes.
 7
              THE COURT: Can you be impartial and
 8
   unbiased?
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: State.
10
             MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
11
12
13
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
1.4
   BY MR. STANTON:
15
              Good afternoon, Miss Ritchie.
             Good afternoon.
16
              Thank you for your patience today.
17
18
              A series of questions I'm going to ask you
19
   this afternoon is your ability to be fair and
20
   impartial in this case. Basically, what we're
21
   looking for is jurors who come in with no
   preconceived notions about what the punishment
22
23
   should be and will wait until all the evidence comes
24
   in in rendering a just and fair verdict in this
25
   case.
```

1 The first of that deals with your role in 2 this case, and that is the penalty phase only. There's nothing about this case or our role as a 3 potential juror in this case that deals with the determination of guilt or innocence. That's 5 previously been done by another jury. 7 The defendant, Donte Johnson, has been convicted of four counts of first-degree murder. 8 The Judge will instruct you that you have to abide by that previous jury's verdict. 10 Can you do that? 11 12 A Yes. 13 Even looking at what your role would be in determining punishment? 14 15 A Yes. 16 Part of what you will hear from the 17 State's presentation of the facts in this case is 18 some of the underlying facts and circumstances 19 regarding the underlying quadruple murder in this case. As part of that evidence, that evidence is 20 rather graphic in nature, very brutal. Your role as 21 a juror, while emotional and probably for most 22 23 compassionate people is distasteful, it's important that you view that evidence with an eye as a juror, 24 that is, you look at that and determine as evidence 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

ultimately the issue that's before you, the just 1 punishment. 2 3 I don't know anything about you, but based upon your knowledge of your own character, can you 5 look at that type of information and abide by your function as a juror in this case to review it as 7 evidence? Yes, I would. 8 A 9 In addition, there are four different 10 victims that were killed in this case, and that your 11 job as a juror would be to determine the appropriate 12 and just punishment as it relates to each one of 13 those victims. It may be that your decision as it 14 relates to each one is the same or it might be that it's different. 15 16 Does that cause you any problems, that 17 process? 1.8 A No. 19 You indicated that your family member that 20 was involved in the criminal justice system -- as a 21 result of it, have you formed any opinion both 22 either positive or negative about the system? What 23 I mean by that is do you harbor any feelings of 24 resentment towards either the police or the 25 prosecution about how they handled your uncle's

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1
   case?
2
              No.
        A
              Do you think he was treated fairly?
 3
        Q
              I think he was.
 4
              And that was not here in Las Vegas?
 5
              No; that was in Idaho.
 6
        A
              Have you had much discussion about that
 7
        0
   case or what occurred and the punishment with your
8
9
   family?
              No. I mean, we talked about it at the
1.0
        A
   time, which was several years ago, so this was when
11
12
   I was young.
              Was he incarcerated as a result of this?
13
14
        A
             He was.
             Is he still serving time?
15
        Q
16
        A
             No.
              Do you have much contact with that uncle?
17
        0
             Not too much.
18
        A
              Would your participation in this
19
   proceeding cause you any difficulty in looking your
20
   uncle in the eye at some time and telling him about
21
   this case and telling him that you were involved in
22
   the jury? Would that cause you any discomfort?
23
24
        Α
              No.
              The questions in your answers about the
25
```

104

```
death penalty in the questionnaire -- I believe you
 1
 2
   filled it out approximately a week or so ago -- you
 3
   indicated that you would consider the death penalty
   in certain circumstances --
             Um-hmm.
 5
        A
             -- is that correct?
 6
 7
        A
             Yes.
 8
             Is that a feeling that you've had for a
   period of time about the death penalty? Have you
   thought about it for a while?
10
11
             It's something that I've thought about
12
   whenever you hear cases about whenever the death
1.3
   penalty is imposed.
14
             Knowing that in this particular case the
        Q
   defendant has been convicted of four counts of
15
16
   first-degree murder, while that fact alone is a
   basis to aggravate a case and you can use it as a
17
18
   basis, you would keep your mind open for other
19
   sentencing options and to listen to all the evidence
   until it was formally given to you for deliberation?
20
21
             Yes, I would.
        A
             MR. STANTON: No further questions, your
22
23
   Honor.
             THE COURT: All right.
24
             MR. STANTON: Pass the prospective juror.
25
```

```
THE COURT: Defense Counsel.
 1
 2
             MR. WHIPPLE:
                            Thank you, your Honor.
 3
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 4
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
 5
              Hi Miss Ritchie. How are you?
 6
        Q
              I'm doing all right.
 7
        A
 8
              Thank you for your time.
 9
             Miss Ritchie, when you received this jury
   questionnaire about a week ago and you read through
1.0
   it, what thoughts passed through your mind?
11
              Well, obviously, I thought, wow, that's a
12
13
   murder case, and since I've taken that, a lot of
   thoughts about how I feel about murder and what
14
   should happen, because I know that there were the
15
   four in the questionnaire -- it talks about the four
1.6
   different penalties that are applied to that and
17
   just how I felt about those.
18
              Take me, if you would, just a little
19
   farther through your thought process. I'm very
20
21
               This really seems to be the genesis of a
   impressed.
   lot of your thoughts.
22
              What have you been thinking about since
23
   that time?
24
              I just felt like I don't really know much
25
        A
```

```
about what happened, so I couldn't make a decision
   which way, but I know that if I did hear what
   happened, that I would be able to make a decision in
 3
   that direction, whichever way it should go.
 4
            How do you feel about sitting in judgment
 5
   of another human being?
 6
 7
             I think it's a big responsibility.
 8
             Have you ever been in a situation where
   you've done that before?
 9
10
        A
             No.
        Q Have you had an opportunity to talk to any
11
  of the folks, other jurors out there in the hall
12
13
   about this particular case or what to expect or some
14
  of the things you might be expecting?
            Not really. I try to kind of stay out of
15
        A
   that.
1.6
        Q Is it fair to say there's some talking
17
   about what this case is and what's going on?
18
19
             I don't think anybody really knows, but
20
   just talking about it, just speculation.
21
        0
             Sure.
22
             It asks -- one of the questions is media.
23
   You left it blank.
            I assume you're not familiar with this
24
25
   case at all?
```

```
1
             No.
                  I haven't heard anything about it,
 2
   and I watch the news a lot, that's why I was
   surprised.
             How long have you been here in Las Vegas?
 4
 5
             I think I put 16 years. I've lived here
   since I was in elementary school.
 7
        Q
             What school did you go to, which high
 8
   school?
 9
             I went through Basic High School.
        A
10
             I'm kind of surprised, because this did
   catch a lot of media when this occurred.
11
12
             You don't remember anything about that?
13
        Α
             No, I don't.
14
             THE COURT: I have a question for you.
             Were you out at Basic when I gave a speech
15
   out there one day?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know. I don't
17
18
   recall. Maybe I wasn't there.
19
             MR. DASKAS: Maybe she ditched that day.
20
             MS. JACKSON: They knew you were coming.
21
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
22
             There were some questions on the jury
   questionnaire, and you actually scribbled some out.
23
             Because I misread it. I misread the
24
        A
   question, and my answer didn't make sense, because I
25
```

```
filled out the questionnaire, and I wanted to make
 1
 2
   sure my answers were legit and correct, and I went
   through and it didn't answer the question, so I
 3
   wanted to make sure that it was correct.
 5
        0
             So, you double-checked your work?
        Α
             Yes, I did.
 6
 7
        Q
             We really appreciate that.
 8
             The death penalty -- you spoke about it
   briefly.
10
             Do you have a decision with regard to the
   death penalty, if it's used too much or not enough,
11
12
   do you have any type of opinions that way?
13
             My opinion is I'm not against the death
   penalty, but in order to be for it, I think there
14
15
   has to be compelling evidence.
             How about the old adage, "An eye for an
16
        Q
17
   eye" -- do you agree with that old adage?
   agree with that eye for an eye?
18
19
             No, I don't agree with an eye for an eye.
        A
20
             Why not?
             It's Mosaic. It's guess it's Mosaic law.
21
22
   It's old.
23
             This is not like one of those TV shows
24
   where -- you know, Perry Mason. This is not a
25
   trial. My client, Mr. Johnson, is a cold-blooded
```

1 killer, and you are going to be asked to determine what will the future entail for my client, so I need to ask you some questions about that. If a person has been convicted of 4 first-degree, cold-blooded, premeditated, deliberate 5 murder, could you consider a potential life 7 sentence? A Yes, I could. 9 And in this particular case, we have an individual who has been convicted. We're not trying 10 11 to justify, we're not here to excuse. It was a terrible, terrible thing. There would be nobody 12 13 that disagrees with that, but he had four innocent 14 individuals who were bound with tape on their hands, and their feet were bound together, and they were 15 laid on the floor, and they were shot through the 16 17 back of the head one by one. Knowing nothing more, is it possible that you could consider a life 18 19 sentence in that situation? 20 A Yes. 21 You're going to hear at some point from 22 this Court -- he will give you instructions, and 23 some of those instructions will give you the fact 24 that a death penalty is never required, and other 25 instructions will talk about mitigation, and I'm

1 sure the State will talk to you about aggravation; 2 we'll talk to you about mitigation. Mitigation is 3 essentially any reason to choose life over death. We, in fact, had some questions that were put in 5 here about mitigation, and you answered that -- I'm going to paraphrase it. It says, "In reaching a 6 7 verdict in this penalty phase, you must consider the defendant's background." 8 A Correct. 10 It is a must. The Nevada law requires 11 people in the penalty phase -- not the trial phase 12 but in the penalty phase -- individuals are willing 13 to look at all the facts and circumstances, and it says, "that is, mitigating circumstances such as 14 15 defendant's health, mental status, age, childhood 16 experience," et cetera. And then it asked, "Do you 17 feel you would consider those types of factors?" and 18 you struck, "Very much." 19 Why did you strike "very much"? 20 were four different options there. 2.1 Well, I think your background has a lot to 22 do with how you act and conduct yourself throughout 23 your life, so you would have to consider maybe what 24 drove you to do something, to commit a heinous

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

25

crime.

1 There's that term "abuse excuse." 2 That their parents abused them so they 3 continue that abuse cycle. That could be the term, but people try to 5 blame their problems on the past. 6 A Okay. 7 They're refusing to accept accountability, and we accept full accountability, I want to make clear, but the term "abuse excuse" exists, and I'm 9 10 just curious if you've heard about it and if you 11 have any comments on it? 12 I guess the way you explained it more 13 generalized, I have heard that people with their 14 background, they would blame it on something else or someone caused them to do something. 15 16 How do you feel about that? 17 A Well, I think you have to be responsible 18 for the things that you do. 19 0 We would all agree with that. 20 Miss Ritchie, if you found yourself in a 21 situation where your opinion was different from 22 other individuals, how would you handle that in 23 general? Before you answer that, I'm going to ask a 24 second question, so consider it a compound question. 25 Do you consider yourself a leader or

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

112

```
follower, so it kind of mesh together?
 1
             I think it always depends on the
 2
 3
   situation. If you feel that your opinion is valid
   and important, then you should make sure that you're
   a leader with your opinion, but sometimes someone
 5
   else will have a better opinion, and in that case,
 6
   you should be the follower.
 7
             How do you make the determination if you
 8
9
   should be a leader or follower?
             You just have to decide how strong your
10
        A
11
   opinion is.
             And I understand that.
12
             One of the things I anticipate you need to
13
14
   do is -- mitigation does not always have to be
15
   verbalized. Simple things like mercy or a gut
   feeling of choosing life over death is a mitigator.
16
   Maybe sometimes one wouldn't be able to verbalize a
17
   reason why she chose life over death.
18
             How do you feel about that?
19
             Well, I feel you should respect everyone's
20
        A
21
   opinion.
             What if others had a different opinion
22
23
   than you on that issue?
24
             On respecting others' opinions?
        A
25
             Yes.
        Q
```

```
I just think that's how it is sometimes,
 1
 2
   people just may not agree with you.
 3
             Could you stand your ground and hold your
   opinion if you felt convinced?
 4
              Definitely, I would stand my ground.
 5
        Α
             MR. WHIPPLE: Miss Ritchie, I thank you
 6
7
   for your time. I have no further questions, and I
8
   pass for cause, your Honor.
 9
              THE COURT: Thank you very much, ma'am.
   We're going to have you come back tomorrow morning
10
1. 1.
   at 10:00 a.m., and we'll let you know.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 127: Ten a.m.?
12
             THE COURT: Yes, downstairs.
13
             At this time the State may exercise their
14
1.5
   sixth peremptory challenge.
             MR. STANTON: Can we have the Court's
1.6
   indulgence for just a moment?
17
              THE COURT: Yeah, I'll give you a few
18
   minutes.
19
20
              (Recess taken.)
              THE BAILIFF: Remain seated, come to
21
22
   order. Court is again in session.
              THE COURT: State, have you decided on
23
24
   your sixth peremptory challenge?
25
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, we have. We would
```

```
1
   exercise our sixth peremptory challenge on Juror
 2
   No. 046, Miss Finn seated in position No. 11, Judge.
 3
              THE COURT: All right, Miss Finn.
             Who is next?
 5
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 132
 6
 7
              THE COURT: Mr. Gray?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 132:
                                      Yes, sir.
 9
              THE COURT: I think you said you know
   Miss Jackson?
10
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
12
              THE COURT: Where do you know Miss Jackson
   from?
13
1.4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Out of the triple
   three right down the street.
15
             THE COURT: Out of the what?
16
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The 333 building. We
  have a maintenance office on the bottom, she's up on
18
19
   top.
20
             THE COURT: Okay. You're down there now?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. I'm down at
22
   juvenile now.
23
             THE COURT: How long have you -- which one
24
   is 333?
25
             MS. JACKSON: That's our building, your
```

AA03463

115

```
It's right on the corner.
 1
   Honor.
             THE COURT: Is it a County building?
 2
 3
             MS. JACKSON: It is, your Honor.
             THE COURT: You work for the County?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 5
             THE COURT: You work for the County
 6
7
   maintenance?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
 8
             THE COURT: So, now you work at the
 9
   juvenile facility?
1.0
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11.
12
             THE COURT: Okay.
13
             So, you would see Miss Jackson when you
   were at work?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
15
             THE COURT: Is that going to cause you to
16
  be biased towards her or against her?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
18
             THE COURT: Now, you've been in Las Vegas
19
   how long?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thirty-two years.
21
             THE COURT: Thirty-two years. Okay.
22
             You went to high school here?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
24
              THE COURT: How long have you been
25
```

116

```
employed with the County?
 1
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Sixteen years.
             THE COURT: Are you married?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 4
             THE COURT: Does your wife work outside
 5
   the home?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 7
             THE COURT: What kind of work does she do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She's with a financial
 9
1.0
   company.
             THE COURT: Now, I believe in Question
11
  No. 21, you said you have a brother who works in law
12
13
   enforcement.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. He works for the
14
   school district.
15
             THE COURT: What does he do for them?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Police officer.
17
             THE COURT: School district policeman.
18
19
   Okay.
             And you were a juror about a year ago?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's been several
21
22
  years ago.
             THE COURT: What kind of case was it?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's been so long, I
24
   don't even remember.
25
```

```
1
             THE COURT: Was it in this building or the
 2
   federal building?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was in this
 4
  building.
 5
             THE COURT: You don't remember who the
 6
   Judge was?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
 8
             THE COURT: Do you know if it was a
   criminal case or civil?
 9
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it was
11
   criminal.
             THE COURT: The guy committed some kind of
12
13
   crime?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
14
             THE COURT: You don't remember what the
15
16
   crime was?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
             THE COURT: Were you the foreman of the
18
19
   jury?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
20
                                 No.
             THE COURT: Without telling us what your
21
   verdict was, did you all reach a verdict?
22
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, we did.
24
             THE COURT: Here in Question No. 24, the
   question is, "What are your opinions and feelings
25
```

```
about how the criminal justice system works?" and
 1
 2
   you stated, "It's okay but needs a little more
 3
   work."
             What kind of more work does it need?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, some people get
 5
   off with the same crime and some people don't get
 6
   off with it. I mean, if you should do something and
 7
   I do the same thing and you get off and I don't, how
   fair can that be?
9
             THE COURT: You think there's a
10
   discrepancy in how some people are treated?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
12
             THE COURT: What do you think needs to be
1.3
14
   done?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Everybody need to be
15
   treated fairly, equal, straight across the board.
             THE COURT: Why do you think that happens,
17
   that some people get off, some get punished?
18
                                                 I've
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know.
19
   been asking myself that for a long time.
20
             THE COURT: Have you had any family
21
   members or close friends who have been charged with
22
23
   a crime?
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, but he's
25
   deceased.
```

```
THE COURT: Who is that?
 1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's deceased now.
 2
 3
             THE COURT: What was he, a cousin or
   something?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was a cousin.
             THE COURT: Cousin.
 6
 7
            Did he die of natural causes or was he
   killed or what?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Natural causes.
             THE COURT: What kind of crime was he
10
   charged with?
11
            PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Drugs and bail bonds.
12
13
             THE COURT: Bail bonds?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. He was a bail
14
  bondsman.
15
             THE COURT: Are you related to Mr. Gray,
16
  the electrician?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18
             THE COURT: What's your relationship to
19
  Mr. Gray?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's my uncle.
21
22
             THE COURT: Now, Mr. Gray's son, is he in
23
  jail?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, he's -- well, I'm
24
  not for sure. He was, but I'm not sure if he's
25
```

```
still in there.
 1
             THE COURT: Now, the one -- what was the
 2
 3
   one's name that was the bail bondsman?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Gregory Gray.
 5
             THE COURT: Gregory.
             How did he die?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He had a heart attack.
 8
             THE COURT: Heart attack.
 9
             Had he moved back to Las Vegas?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
11
             THE COURT: Tell me this here: Now, you
12
   understand that this trial will be to decide on the
13
   punishment. The defendant has already been
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder.
14
             Do you understand that?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
16
             THE COURT: Is that a "yes"?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
18
19
             THE COURT: So, the jury will have to
20
   decide on the punishment. They will have four
21
   choices -- the death penalty, life in prison without
22
   parole, life in prison with the possibility of
23
   parole or for a definite term of 50 years and parole
   after 20 years. Of course, those punishments are
24
25
   doubled because a deadly weapon was used. So, it
```

```
1
   would be 50 years plus an additional consecutive 50
   years for a total of a hundred years, and you would
 3
   be eligible for parole after 40 years.
             Do you understand that that's the way it
 5
   operates?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 6
 7
             THE COURT: Would you be able to consider
   all four forms of punishment?
 8
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
10
             THE COURT: Do you have any objections,
11
   moral or otherwise, to the death penalty?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
13
             THE COURT: Could you impose a sentence of
   life in prison with the possibility of parole if you
14
   thought it was appropriate after you heard the facts
1.5
16
   and the law?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17
18
             THE COURT: So, you're open to all four of
19
   them?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
20
                                 Yes.
             THE COURT: Can you be fair to both sides?
21
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
             THE COURT: Can you be fair to the State?
23
24
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25
             THE COURT: You can be fair to the
```

```
defense?
 1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 2
              THE COURT: State.
 3
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
 4
 5
                 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
 6
 7
   BY MR. DASKAS:
 8
             Mr. Gray, thank you for your patience,
 9
   number one.
10
              Secondly, as the Judge just alluded to, a
   jury has already convicted this defendant of four
11
   counts of first-degree murder.
12
13
              You realize that?
14
        A
             Um-hmm.
             Would you have any problems accepting the
15
   fact that another jury found him guilty, that that
16
   would not be your decision?
17
18
        A
              No.
             You would accept that verdict?
19
        0
20
        Α
             Yes.
              One of your answers, you wrote -- it's
21
   asking about the different racial backgrounds of the
22
   defendants and the victim. You wrote, "It doesn't
23
   matter, committed the crime, do the time."
24
              Yes.
25
        A
```

```
Tell me why you wrote that.
 1
              That's what it is, if you do the crime,
 2
 3
   you do the time.
              Regardless of the color of your skin?
 4
        Q
              It don't matter.
 5
 6
              There was another question that asked
 7
   whether you would consider the mental status, the
   mental state of the defendant, whether that's
   important to you in deciding punishment, and you
   wrote, "there shouldn't be."
10
11
              You don't think that's important in a
12
   criminal case?
13
        A
             No.
14
             What about in deciding?
15
              THE COURT: You got to answer out loud,
   sir, because she has to take down what you said.
16
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.
18
             MR. DASKAS: I heard him say no.
   BY MR. DASKAS:
19
20
             Did you say no?
        Q
21
        A
             No.
22
             How about in deciding punishment? In this
23
   case, we're talking about possibly imposing the
24
   death penalty.
25
             Do you think it might be important to
```

```
1
   consider someone's mental status in deciding
   punishment?
 2
 3
        A
             No.
              One of your other answers -- it asks you
 5
   in the questionnaire about the different forms of
   punishment, and you wrote, "It depends on the case."
 6
 7
             What I understand that to mean is any one
   of those might be appropriate depending on what you
 8
 9
   hear?
10
        A
             Right.
              Is that how you feel?
11
12
        Α
             Right.
13
             Could you base your decision on punishment
   on both the facts of the case -- because we're going
14
   to talk to you about how he committed these four
15
   homicides -- and could you also base your decision
16
   on that man's background?
17
18
        A
             Yes.
19
             Or do you think it's even important to
20
   consider his background?
21
             Yes and no.
22
             Tell me what you mean by that.
              It depends on how much evidence there is
23
   against him. He might have a good background, he
24
   might not have a good background, so it could go
25
```

```
1
  either way.
 2
       Q I don't want to put words in your mouth,
 3
  but is it more important for you to base your
  decision on punishment on the facts of the quadruple
   homicide or on this man's background?
        A On the homicide.
 6
 7
            You know that he's already been convicted
   of that homicide. He's already been found guilty
   four times, four first-degree murders.
10
             Does that mean you would automatically
11
   vote for death?
        A
12
            No.
             What else would you want to consider?
13
            I probably would have to hear a little bit
14
15
   more about it.
          About the case itself?
16
             About the case itself to make that
17
18
   determination.
19
            That's fair.
        0
             You volunteered on day one that you know
20
21
   Miss Jackson.
22
             How often do you see Alzora?
23
        A
             I used to see her a lot when I worked down
24
   there.
            Almost every day?
25
        Q
```

```
1
              Pretty much, once or twice a week.
        A
 2
              Did you and Miss Jackson ever talk about
 3
   her cases or her clients that she represented?
        A
             No.
 4
              Let's say for the sake of our discussion
 5
   that you're selected as a juror, okay, and you
   listen to all the evidence and you listen to all the
 7
 8
   information about this defendant's background and
 9
   that you believe this is the appropriate case where
   the death penalty should be handed down.
10
11
             Can you actually impose that punishment?
12
   Can you vote for it?
13
        A
             Yes.
14
             Kind of a follow-up question to that.
15
   Let's say that the other members of the jury want
16
   you to be the foreperson. Okay? You have the same
17
   vote as everybody else. You all have to agree on
18
   the punishment, but the one thing you would have to
19
   do as the foreperson is sign the verdict form that
20
   sentences the defendant to death.
21
             Do you feel like if you believe that's the
22
   punishment that he deserves, you can sign that form
   and sentence him to death?
23
24
        A
             Yes.
25
             MR. DASKAS: I appreciate it. Thank you.
```

```
Judge, we'll pass this juror for cause.
 1
 2
              THE COURT: All right.
 3
              Counsel.
              MS. JACKSON: Thank you.
 4
 5
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 6
 7
   BY MS. JACKSON:
              Good afternoon, Mr. Gray. As a matter of
 8
   fact, have we ever had a conversation except to say
10
   good morning, how are you doing?
              No.
11
              I don't remember one either.
12
        0
13
        Α
             No.
14
              Is it fair to say we were just people who
15
   worked in the same building?
16
        A
              That's it.
              That wouldn't impact your decision one way
17
   or another in this case?
18
19
        Α
              Right.
              The only area that concerns me a little
20
   bit, Mr. Gray -- maybe the question is somewhat
21
22
   overbroad.
23
              No. 33 -- "To what extent should the
  mental status of a criminal defendant be considered
24
25 in a sentencing decision between life and death?"
```

1 You were very emphatic with Mr. Daskas, "Not at all." 3 Question No. 38, "In reaching a verdict, you must consider the defendant's background, mitigating circumstances such as the defendant's health, mental status, age, childhood experience, 7 education." And then it says, "Do you feel you would consider those types of factors?" and you say, 9 "very much." So, I don't know where you -- Question 10 34 probably -- 33, excuse me, is probably not a very 11 good question. We'll probably delete that one next time, but did you realize it's kind of asking you 12 13 almost the same thing? As a matter of fact, they put in No. 38, one of the factors as mitigation 14 15 could be mental status. 16 I probably didn't really understand it. 17 It's not the best question in the world. 18 You still believe, as you sit here today, 19 just like you wanted to know more about the case --20 you told Mr. Daskas that --21 A Yes. 22 -- if you're going to decide if someone 23 lives or dies, it would also be important to you, 24 sir, to know as much as you could about that 25 person --

```
1
        Α
              Right.
 2
              -- before you decide if they live or die?
 3
              The law says that you must consider
   mitigation, and mitigation could be any reason under
 4
 5
   the sun to give life. As Mr. Daskas said, we're
   here because we know that four innocent lives were
 7
   taken, and that's an aggravator.
 8
             Have you ever heard the phrase the "abuse
 9
   excuse"?
10
             Um-hmm, yes.
        A
             What does that mean in your understanding?
11
             Somebody is being abused and taking
12
13
   advantage of and harassed. I don't use it.
14
             In my line of work sometimes when people
15
   are convicted of doing things, they will come to
16
   court and they will say, "Well, I was abused as a
   child, so that may explain why we're here." That's
17
   the context I was referring to.
18
19
             Have you ever heard it used in that
20
   context?
21
        A
             Yes.
22
             What do you think about that, Mr. Gray?
             It would depend on who is abusing who. If
23
24
   it's an adult abusing a child or kid or whatever --
  basically, anybody that's being abused for no
25
```

```
apparent reason, they're not right.
 1
             That could affect a person's upbringing,
 2
   especially a child?
 3
             Yeah, it could.
              You are willing to consider those types of
 5
   factors?
 6
 7
        Α
             Yes.
             Your jury experience before was so long
   ago you don't remember anything about it.
   imagine, though -- I've been told by some jurors
10
   that it can get rough in a jury room sometimes, that
11
   people sometimes may disagree.
12
              Is there anything about that experience
13
   that you can remember that was unpleasant?
14
             No. We had a -- I was with a, pretty
15
        A
   much, older group. I was kind of young at the time.
              I see.
17
        0
              I didn't have no problems with no adults.
18
        Α
             All right. Okay.
19
        0
              This is a very serious matter, life and
20
           It just doesn't get any more serious with
21
   death.
22
   that.
              Would you agree with me?
23
24
              Yes.
        A
              If you were in the jury room, Mr. Gray,
25
```

and you heard the State's case and you feel 1 comfortable enough that you know enough about what happened and then you hear what we have to say about 3 Mr. Johnson's background and you deliberated with your fellow jurors, they all want to kill my client, 5 and after due deliberation, you feel that you, as a 6 7 juror, can give life, because one juror can do 8 that -- you will be instructed at the right time that death is never required -- what would you do if they insisted on you explaining or justifying your 1.0 position to them? 11 12 I think we would have a long discussion, 13 because -- I mean, like you say, it would depend on 14 the case. In my hypothetical, you've already 15 16 deliberated, you've heard their side, you've heard 17 our side. You've spoken with your other jurors, you've fulfilled your duty as a citizen, and now you 18 19 come to the place in your own heart and your own mind where you are convinced after everything that 20 21 this is a case for life but everybody else wants 22 death, would you change your vote just to get a 23 verdict? 24 A No. 25 What if they painted you into a corner and

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
insisted that you justify your verdict?
 1
 2
        A
             No.
 3
             What would you do?
              Once my mind is set, it's set. Nothing is
 4
 5
   going to change it.
              You probably don't have much trouble with
 6
        Q
   people trying to push you around anyway.
 7
 8
        A
             No.
 9
             MS. JACKSON: Thank you, sir.
             We pass Mr. Gray for cause, your Honor.
10
              THE COURT: Mr. Gray, we'll let you know
11
   tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock. Report downstairs in the
12
   jury room.
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 132: All right.
14
              THE COURT: Ten o'clock in the morning.
1.5
16
              Laura Kaplan is in the military and has a
   temporary duty assignment, I believe -- something
17
1.8
   like that.
             MS. JACKSON: She says she's TDY in
19
20
   Oklahoma.
              THE COURT: We'll excuse her.
21
22
             Who is next, Jimerson?
23
              THE BAILIFF: Jimerson.
             MR. STANTON: Judge, did you want to
24
   exercise a challenge before we go with the next one?
25
```

```
1
              THE COURT: Getting ahead of myself.
 2
              The defense may exercise its sixth
 3
   peremptory challenge.
 4
             MS. JACKSON: That would be Juror 112,
 5
   Robin Nesbit, and her position is No. 12.
 6
              THE COURT: No. 12?
 7
             MS. JACKSON: Yes, sir.
 8
 9
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 135
10
              THE COURT: Miss Jimerson, how long have
11
   you lived in Las Vegas?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 135: All my life.
12
13
              THE COURT: You came here -- I thought you
14
   were born in Monroe?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, well I was a
   baby when I came here.
16
17
             THE COURT: Oh, were you?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
18
             THE COURT: Are you married?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Um-hmm.
20
21
             THE COURT: How is your husband employed?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: City of Las Vegas.
             THE COURT: What does he do for them?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Maintenance worker.
24
25
              THE COURT: What kind of work do you do,
```

```
1
   ma'am?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Houseman porter at the
 3
   Riviera.
             THE COURT: And you have one daughter?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 5
             THE COURT: She's 12?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She's what?
             THE COURT: She's an adult?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, she's an adult.
 9
             THE COURT: Where does she work?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She works for Bank of
11
12
  America.
13
             THE COURT: You've never been on a jury
1 4
   before?
            PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
15
             THE COURT: You have been?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
17
             THE COURT: You weren't supposed to put
18
   the verdict down that you reached.
19
20
             How long ago was this?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it was three
21
22 years ago.
             THE COURT: What kind of case was it?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Murder.
24
              THE COURT: A murder case?
25
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
 1.
 2
              THE COURT: Mr. Daskas and Mr. Stanton
 3
   didn't try the case, did they, those D.A.s?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
 4
              THE COURT: Was Miss Jackson or
 5
   Mr. Whipple on the case?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
 7
              THE COURT: Were you the foreman of the
 9
   jury?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
                                  No.
11
              THE COURT: Tell me this here: Was that a
12
   death penalty case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't remember.
13
1.4
             THE COURT: You don't remember.
             Did the jury sentence the defendant?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Excuse me?
16
              THE COURT: Did you guys pronounce
17
   sentence?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
19
              THE COURT: This is a -- I understand the
20
21
   jury in this case has already convicted the
22
   defendant of four counts of first-degree murder.
             Do you understand that?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
24
              THE COURT: Is that a "Yes"? You have to
25
```

answer "Yes." 1 2 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, yes. 3 THE COURT: This jury's job is you're going to need to decide punishment. You understand 5 that you have four choices, the death penalty, life 6 in prison without parole, life in prison with the 7 possibility of parole or for a definite term of 50 years with the possibility of parole after 20, and 9 because a deadly weapon was used, these sentences 10 are doubled, so it would be a hundred years and parole after 40. 11 12 Do you understand that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't quite 13 14 understand what you're saying. THE COURT: Okay. 15 16 There are four possible punishments for 17 first-degree murder. Do you understand is that? 18 19 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm, ves. THE COURT: One of them is the death 20 21 penalty. The jury can sentence the defendant to 22 death. The jury can sentence him to life in prison without parole or they can sentence him to prison 23 with the possibility of parole or they can sentence 24 25 him to a definite term of 50 years. Now, because a

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
deadly weapon was used, the penalty is doubled.
 1
 2
             Do you understand that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 3
             THE COURT: So, it would be -- you can
   sentence him to death, you can sentence him to life
 5
   in prison without parole, life in prison with the
 6
 7
   possibility of parole or for a hundred years and
   parole after 40 years.
             Do you understand that?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
10
              THE COURT: Now, what I want to know is,
11
   do you have any objections, moral or religious or
12
13
   otherwise to the death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
14
              THE COURT: And could you consider in this
15
   case the punishment of life in prison without
16
   parole, life in prison with the possibility of
17
   parole or for a definite term of a hundred years?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
19
20
             THE COURT: You can consider that along
   with the death penalty; is that right?
21
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
              THE COURT: You can listen to the
23
   evidence, the facts of the case, listen to
24
   background information about the people involved and
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
decide -- and of course, listen to the Court's
   instructions on the law and decide on what's the
 3
   most appropriate punishment?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 4
 5
             THE COURT: You don't have any problems in
   following the Court's instructions on the law?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
             THE COURT: Are you biased or prejudiced
 8
   against either side for any reason?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
             THE COURT: You could be fair and
11
12
   impartial?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
13
             THE COURT: Had you heard anything about
14
   this case?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
16
             THE COURT: State.
17
             MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
18
19
                 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
20
21
   BY MR. STANTON:
22
        Q Good afternoon, Miss Jimerson. Is it
23
   correct to pronounce your name Jim-er-son
24
   (phonetic)?
25
            Jim-er-son (phonetic).
        A
```

```
Thank you for your patience today. I have
 1
 2
   a couple of questions I'd like to ask you about the
   questionnaire you filled out about a week ago.
 3
        A
             Yes.
             There is a section in here or Question
 5
   No. 32 that said, "To what extent should the mental
 6
   status of a criminal defendant be considered in a
 7
   sentencing decision between life and death," and you
   left that blank.
 9
10
             Can you give me an answer of what your
   thoughts are to that question as you sit here today?
11
             No.
12
        Α
             You don't know?
13
        0
             Not really.
14
        A
              Do you consider -- would it be important
15
   to you to know something about the mental status of
16
   someone in determining punishment?
17
        A
18
             Yes.
             How important is that among the things
19
20
   that you can think about as you sit here today?
   know you haven't heard the facts and you haven't
21
22
   been instructed on the law, but how important is
   that to you?
23
              It can be very important to the case.
24
        A
              Your answer about the death penalty is
25
```

```
that you've never thought about it?
1
             No, never thought about it.
2
             You've never seen cases and didn't discuss
3
   it, just never come up in conversation?
5
             No.
        Α
             There was a Question No. 36, and it says,
6
   "If you were convinced beyond a reasonable doubt
7
   that the defendant was guilty of first-degree
  murder, would you say that" -- and it gave you two
   options or two questions underneath that.
10
   first -- the first question was, "Your beliefs about
11
   the death penalty are such that you would
12
   automatically vote against the death penalty
13
   regardless of the facts and circumstances of the
14
   case," and you answered "Yes."
15
             Yes.
16
        A
              Is that your feeling as you sit here
17
18
   today?
             Yes.
19
        A
              So, regardless of what was presented to
20
   you, your vote would be against the death penalty?
21
22
        Α
              Yes.
              And there's nothing that could change your
23
   mind under any circumstances?
24
              No.
25
        Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
MR. STANTON: Your Honor.
 1
             THE COURT: Ma'am, I thought you just told
2
  me that you weren't opposed to the death penalty?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm probably getting
 4
 5
   confused.
             THE COURT: What question was that,
 6
7
   counsel?
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, it was No. 36 on
 8
9
   page 7.
                         This is what I want to know
             THE COURT:
10
   without regard to the question, because I can see
11
12
   how you can get confused with that.
             Are you against the death penalty?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
14
             THE COURT: Are you against the death
15
   penalty?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17
             THE COURT: So, you would not impose the
18
19
   death penalty?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes -- well, no,
21
   right? I'm so nervous.
             THE COURT: There's nothing to being
22
  nervous. I don't know. If you thought someone had
23
   killed someone -- I can't put it like that.
24
             Could you sentence someone to death?
25
```

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
1
             THE COURT: You could not?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 3
             THE COURT: Under any circumstances?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
 5
             THE COURT: Counsel, you want to talk?
 6
7
             MS. JACKSON: Just a wee bit, if I may,
   Judge.
8
             THE COURT:
                          Go on.
9
10
                EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
11
   BY MS. JACKSON:
12
13
             Hi, Miss Jimerson.
        Α
             Hello.
14
             I know you're here, we're all looking at
15
   you, you don't work here; we do. Just try to relax,
16
   and there are no right or wrong answers, this really
17
   is about how you feel, and all we need to know is
18
   what you did on your questionnaire. You said that
19
   if your beliefs are such that no matter what, that
20
   you would always vote against the death penalty
21
   which means that you cannot imagine no situation
22
   that you could ever, ever, ever consider the death
23
   penalty, but think about it, think about it.
24
   Timothy McVeigh, he blew up all of those people in
25
```

```
Oklahoma, all of those babies, all of those innocent
 1
 2
   people.
 3
              If you had been on that jury, wouldn't you
   have voted along with those people to kill him?
 4
         A
              I don't know.
 5
 6
              MS. JACKSON: I think that's my best shot,
 7
   your Honor.
   BY MS. JACKSON:
              You couldn't consider it?
              THE COURT: You're excused. You can go.
10
              MS. JACKSON: If she couldn't consider it
11
.12
   with Timmy, that's my best shot.
              Thank you for coming in, ma'am.
13
              MR. STANTON: Your Honor, for the record,
14
   I believe it was the State's motion to excuse that
15
16
   one.
              THE COURT: Yes, it was.
17
              Bring in the next one, Ana Lopez.
18
19
              Issue an order to show cause.
              MR. WHIPPLE: Judge, the next one, one of
20
   the individuals -- Mr. Stam is one of those
21
   individuals who was talking out in the hall about
22
   the case. I don't know if there should be some
23
   separate precautions or how this Court wants to
24
   address it, but I was bringing it to your attention
25
```

```
1
  that the one juror that spoke of people talking --
  this was one of the individuals that was talking
 3
   about the case.
             THE COURT: I thought he was one of the
 5
   ones that was doing the leading of the talking. He
   said he was one of the ones who had heard about the
 7
   case.
             MR. WHIPPLE: That's correct.
 8
 9
             THE COURT: We'll bring him in and see.
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 164
11
12
             THE COURT: Mr. Stam?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 164: Yes.
13
             THE COURT: A couple of things. Now, you
14
   said that -- I understand that you had heard
15
   something about this case?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That I had heard
17
18
   something about it?
19
             THE COURT: Yes.
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
21
             THE COURT: What did you hear about this
22
   case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, my chief was one
23
24 of the homicide detectives on this case when he was
25
   on the Metro Police Department, and I can't remember
```

an exact date, but I had saw something on the news 1 2 about it, and I had asked him because I knew he was on homicide -- asked him about it, and he kind of 3 summarized a little bit about it. 4 5 THE COURT: Okay. I understand there were some people out 6 7 there who were talking about this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. One of -- I was 8 sitting with Larry Parry, I guess is his last 9 name -- one of the ladies across -- I don't know her 10 11 name -- I know her badge number -- she was talking 12 about what she saw on the news the night before or 13 something like that or the day of when we were 1.4 sitting there, and she kind of summarized what she 15 saw on the news, and I turned to Larry, and I told 16 him that she need to keep her fat mouth shut or something to that effect, because we don't have this 17 kind of time to just sit here for nothing, 18 19 especially if we all get dismissed because of this. 20 Somebody else is going to have to do this all over 21 again. So, I think we got up and moved or something 22 like that. 23 THE COURT: Okay. 24 Now, I'm going to go down here to question No. 30, and it states, "Donte Johnson is an 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

African-American male. Is there anything about that 1 fact that would affect your ability to be fair and 3 impartial in this case?" and you said, "Yes. Statistically, more African-American males commit 4 5 hate crimes than any other race." Where did you get that from? 6 7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, where I'm from, more -- the amount of African-American males in the 8 town where I'm from, statistically in that area were 10 more hate crimes. 11 THE COURT: Where are you from? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Marcola, Oregon, just 13 outside of Eugene/Springfield area. THE COURT: They don't have very many 14 15 blacks in Oregon, one of the smallest numbers in the 16 country. I guess all of the ones that are there --17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From all the --THE COURT: I guess all of the ones that 18 19 are there --20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: -- statistics that 21 I've read up on, that's what it came to. 2.2 THE COURT: Would you be interested to 23 know that African-Americans are the number one group who are the victims of hate crimes in this country? 24 25 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT: It dwarfs everybody else --
 1
   Jews, Asians, Hispanics, so your suggestion is kind
 2
   of wrong there. They are the victims. Not only
 3
 4
   that -- hold on a minute.
             On Question No. 30 -- also, do you know
 5
   what the African-American population is in Oregon?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't know.
 7
 8
              THE COURT: One point nine percent, not
 9
   even as many as Arizona. That's just an aside.
10
             The other question to follow up on that
   says, "If the evidence shows that the victims in
11
12
   this case are of a different racial background than
13
   Donte Johnson, would that affect your ability to be
14
   fair and impartial?" You go, "Yes. Race plays a
   very big part in most hate crimes."
15
1.6
             How do you know this is a hate crime?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, from the
   information that my chief gave me, it was, more or
18
   less -- I kind of gathered that it was a hate crime.
19
             THE COURT: Of course, I don't know that.
20
21
   I haven't heard the facts of the case myself, so I
22
   don't know.
23
             Approach the bench, Counsel.
24
             (Sidebar conference outside the presence
25
   of the court reporter.)
```

```
THE COURT: Mr. Stam, since you have
 1
 2
   information that you talked to the police officer
 3
   and you have information a lot of other people don't
 4
   have, we're going to excuse you, sir.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.
 5
              THE COURT: Thank you very much.
 6
 7
              THE CLERK: Carlos Villareal is not here.
              THE COURT: I'm going to issue an order to
 8
9
   show cause.
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 166
1.1
              THE COURT: Miyoshi.
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Me-yosh-shi.
13
             THE COURT: Honolulu, Hawaii.
14
             How long have you been in Las Vegas?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About a year and a
16
   half.
17
              THE COURT: So, you have a master's degree
1.8
   from the University of Hawaii?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
              THE COURT: And a bachelor's from Hawaii
21
22
   too?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
24
              THE COURT: They're both in speech?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25
```

```
THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
 1
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for a church.
 3
              THE COURT: Church.
             You give speech lessens at the church?
 5
   What do you do at the church?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a secretary.
 6
 7
              THE COURT: Secretary.
             Have you ever worked in the schools as a
 9
   speech pathologist or anything?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
              THE COURT: Why didn't you go into that
11
   field? What were you planning on doing?
12
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Speech communications.
              THE COURT: What were you going to do with
14
   it?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eventually, I wanted
16
   to be a lecturer in the university teaching speech
17
   eventually as a lecturer.
18
19
              THE COURT: Are you planning on getting
20
   your Ph.D.?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, not at this time.
21
              THE COURT: Not at this time.
22
             Your husband -- what kind of work does he
23
24
   do?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's a minister.
25
```

```
THE COURT: Is that the church that you're
 1
 2
   the secretary in?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 3
             THE COURT: What's the name of the church?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: New Hope, Las Vegas.
 5
             THE COURT: What kind of church is it?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a Four Square
   gospel church, Christian.
              THE COURT: I've heard that name, "Four
   Square."
10
             What does that mean?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a denomination.
12
              THE COURT: That's the denomination, Four
13
14
   Square?
15
             Where is it headquartered?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's in
16
   California.
17
             THE COURT: Very good.
18
             Your mother-in-law is a court clerk in the
19
20
   courts there in Hawaii?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. She just
22
   retired.
              THE COURT: Tell me this here, ma'am: You
23
   made some interesting statements here on your
24
25
   questionnaire.
```

```
1
             How do you feel about lawyers? I know you
   said you were discouraged that some people with
 2
 3
   expensive lawyers and high status folks don't seem
   to get their just desserts in the criminal justice
 4
 5
   system; is that right?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, just by watching
 6
 7
   certain cases.
              THE COURT: Watching TV like O.J. Simpson?
 8
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, like that that
   comes to mind.
10
11
             THE COURT: And some of these other cases.
             Did you watch that Robert Blake case?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very little.
13
14
             THE COURT: What do you think of lawyers?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know anyone
   personally who is a lawyer, but --
16
17
             THE COURT: Your general opinion.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: General opinion --
18
   let's see.
19
                         These lawyers want to know
20
             THE COURT:
21
   what you think about lawyers.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, just being part
22
   of this case, I just see that they're hard working.
23
   I think they have to do a lot of research on the
24
   case and put a lot of time and energy, but I respect
25
```